

A.S.O. (A) 490

REPORT

328

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION

OF

PUDUKKOTTAI

FOR

FASLI 1348

(July 1, 1938, to June 30, 1939.)



PUDUKKOTTAI:
PRINTED AT THE SRI BRIHADAMBA STATE PRESS.

1939.

A.S.O. (A) 496.

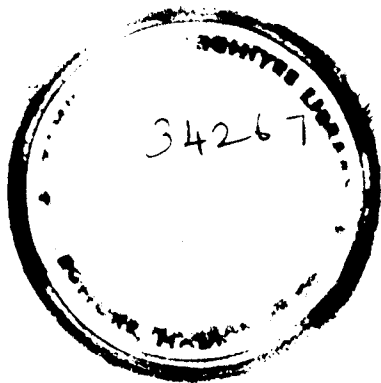
CONTENTS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GENERAL.		Public Health:—	
Introductory and Personal ...	1	Sanitation ...	32
Financial Review ...	3	Vaccination ...	34
Legislation ...	7	Vital Statistics ...	34
		Medical ...	35
		Junior Red Cross Society ...	37
ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.		Local Self Government:—	
Devasthanam and Charity ...	9	Municipality ...	38
Land Revenue, Survey and Settlement:—		Union Panchayats ...	40
Land Revenue, etc....	10	Village Panchayats ...	40
		Village Conservancy ...	41
Excise:—		Public Works ...	41
Salt ...	14	Relief works ...	43
Matches ...	14	Military and Band ...	43
Abkari, etc. ...	15	Other Minor Departments:—	
Forests and Plantations ...	16	Agriculture ...	44
Registration ...	17	Loans ...	45
Stamps ...	18	Veterinary Hospital ...	46
		State Museum ...	47
Law and Order:—		Joint Stock Companies ...	47
Criminal Justice ...	19	Co-operative Societies ...	48
Civil Justice ...	21	Stationery and Printing ...	49
Prisons ...	24	Archæology ...	49
Police ...	26	Ancient Monuments ...	50
		Miscellaneous:—	
Education:—		Trade and Industries ...	50
General Statistics ...	28	Rural Improvement ...	51
General Education ...	28	Emigration ...	53
College ...	31	Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home ...	53

APPENDIX.

	PAGE.
I Names of high officials ...	iii
II, II-A & II-B Financial ...	iv
III List of Laws in force ...	xiv
IV Rainfall ...	xxiii
V Prices of food-grains ...	xxiv
VI Statement of irrigation sources ...	xxiv
VII Agricultural stock ...	xxv
VIII Extent, classification and tenure of the lands in the State ...	xxvi
IX Details for Land Revenue Demand ...	xxvi
IX-A & IX-B Statements showing the number of pattas of various values and the number of pattas classified according to the extent of holdings ...	xxvii
X to XII-A Land Revenue—Demand, Collection and Balance ...	xxviii
XIII Excise ...	xxx
XIV & XV Forests ...	xxxi
XVI to XVIII Registration ...	xxxii
XIX to XXIII-C Judicial statements (Criminal) ...	xxxv
XXIV to XXIX Judicial statements (Civil) ...	xlvi
XXX Prisons ...	lii
XXXI to XXXIII Police ...	liii
XXXIV to XXXVII Education ...	liv
XXXVIII Vital Statistics ...	lxiv
XXXIX to XLIII Medical ...	lxv
XLIV Ancient Monuments ...	lxxv
XLV Public Works ...	lxxviii
XLVI Military ...	cvi
XLVII Arms and Ammunition ...	cvi

R,
V21194, 8 Y N 38
N39



R
V21194, 8 Y N 38
N39

Introductory and Personal.

THE Pudukkottai State is bounded on the north and the west by the Trichinopoly district, on the south by the Ramnad district and on the east by the Tanjore district. Its area is 1,179 square miles. The population according to the census of 1931 was 4,00,694. The State resembles in its physical features the upland parts of the east coast of the Madras Presidency, and consists for the most part of a plain of somewhat sparsely cultivated dry land interspersed with a large number of rain-fed tanks and traversed by a few jungle streams. It has no seaboard. Its climate resembles that of the surrounding districts of Trichinopoly, Tanjore and Ramnad, and is healthy. The State is mainly agricultural and is dependent on a somewhat precarious rainfall.

The capital of the State is Pudukkottai, a well laid out municipal town containing some imposing public buildings and provided with a protected, though limited, water-supply, to supplement which measures are being taken. The population of the town according to the census of 1931 was 28,776.

The State continued to be in direct relations with the Government of India through the Resident for the Madras States with his headquarters at Trivandrum.

2. **His Highness the Raja**:—His Highness Sri Brihadamba Das Raja Rajagopala Tondaiman Bahadur, ninth in succession from Raghunatha Tondaiman, the founder of the Ruling House, is the Ruler of the State and is entitled to a salute of eleven guns. He was born on June 23, 1922. Captain G. T. B. Harvey continued to be Tutor to His Highness.

His Highness enjoyed good health throughout the year. His progress physical and mental was satisfactory.

His Highness spent the hot weather at Kodaikanal as usual, but made no other tours. He presided at the opening of an Electric Supply Corporation at Ponnamaravati and at the opening of new wards at the Pillamangalam Hospital and the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai. He also acted as host at two 'At Homes' one during the two-days' cricket match at the New Palace and the other at the Kodai Club.

3. **Administration**:—The Administration of the State is vested in an Administrator assisted by an Assistant Administrator. Mr. H. R. Bardswell, (I. C. S., retired), acted as Administrator during the absence of Sir Alexander Tottenham, C. I. E., (I. C. S. retired) on leave till the afternoon of 24—10—38 when the latter rejoined duty. Sir Alexander Tottenham was Administrator for the rest of the year. M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur R. Krishnamachariar Avl., B. A., continued as Assistant Administrator.

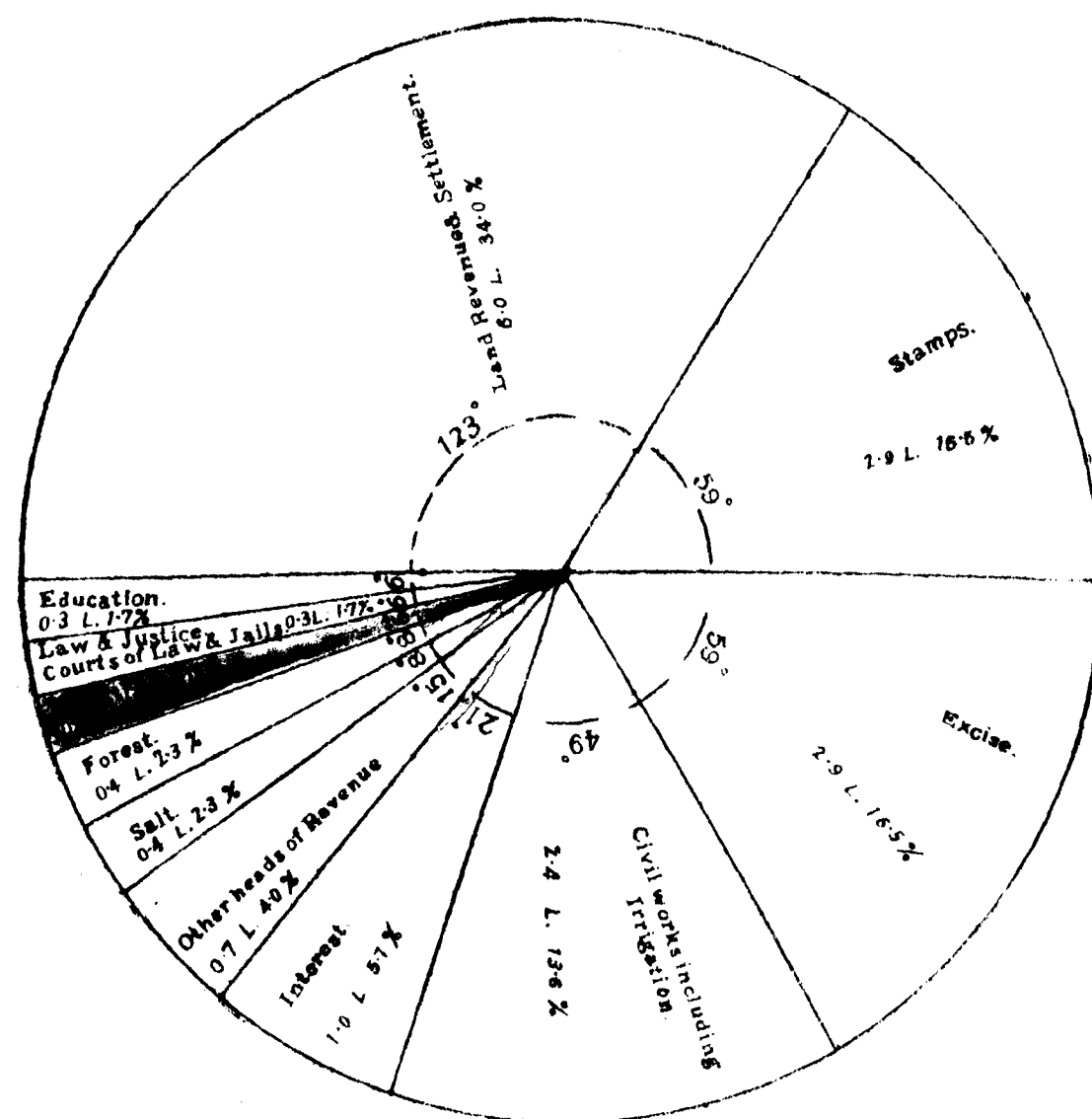
4. The Legislative Council constituted on a statutory basis is composed of 50 members of whom 35 are elected and 15 nominated by the Darbar, ten of the latter being officials. The Council met twice during the fasli. The Administrator is the Ex-officio President of the Council, and in his absence, the Assistant Administrator exercises the functions of the President, while if both are absent, the Deputy President presides. The Deputy President is a non-official elected member appointed by the Darbar. He presided over the proceedings of the Council on several occasions during the fasli.

5. Mr. C. P. Skrine, O. B. E., I. C. S., continued to be the Resident for the Madras States till the end of January 15, 1939 when Lieutenant Colonel G. P. Murphy succeeded him. Colonel Murphy visited the State in February 1939.

PROPORTION OF GROSS REVENUE OF THE STATE

For fasli 1348 under the various heads to the total Revenue

(In Lakhs of Rupees)



FINANCIAL REVIEW.

6. The actual receipts and disbursements of the fasli under review, compared with those expected at the time of framing the revised estimate for the fasli on the one hand, and the actuals of the two preceding faslis on the other, are given in Statement II-A in the Appendix. A memorandum explaining the variations is prefixed to that statement.

7. The assets and liabilities of the State as they stood on the last day of the fasli, i.e., 30—6—1939 are given below:—

ASSETS.	Rs.	LIABILITIES.	Rs.
1. Cash balance in the State Treasuries	4,13,899	1. Departmental deposits	...15,30,028
2. Surplus investments in Government securities	...25,30,900	2. Suspense	... 156
3. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly	... 1,96,559	3. Remittances	... 1,25,608
4. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Madras	... 26,884	4. Endowment Fund	... 4,522
5. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum	1,238	5. Provident Fund	... 7,49,587
6. Balance in account-current with the National Provincial Bank of England, London	... 1,515	Total	...24,09,901
7. In Pudukkottai Electric supply Corporation shares	... 22,000	Add closing balance	...14,40,533
8. In Pudukkottai Match Factory shares	... 5,000	Total	...38,50,434
9. In Pudukkottai Weaving Factory shares	... 1,000		
10. Loans and advances	... 5,65,553		
11. Suspense	... 8,398		
12. Remittances	... 77,488		
Total	...38,50,434		

It will be seen from the above that the assets of the State amounted to Rs. 38,50,434, its liabilities to Rs. 24,09,901 and the balance to Rs. 14,40,533.

RECEIPTS.

8. The following statement compares the actual receipts of fasli 1348 with the budget and revised estimates for the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis:—

Principal Heads.	Budget estimate for fasli 1348.	Revised estimate for fasli 1348.	Actuals of fasli			
			1348.	1347.	1346.	1345.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue	10,98,000	7,05,000	6,03,364	9,86,205	9,48,027	10,09,111
Salt and Excise	3,24,700	3,13,630	3,23,468	3,30,704	3,23,289	2,90,467
Stamps	3,00,000	2,90,600	2,91,903	2,80,757	3,21,762	2,91,374
Forest	37,000	37,400	37,864	37,594	40,257	37,390
Registration	31,550	30,500	30,595	29,925	31,222	28,486
Interest	98,950	1,00,500	1,00,644	99,932	93,739	95,823
Civil Works	2,39,000	2,48,700	2,44,850	2,63,898	2,34,854	1,93,740
Other receipts	95,200	1,09,250	1,24,354	97,103	1,32,600	1,32,760
Total	22,24,400	18,35,580	17,57,042	21,26,118	21,25,750	20,79,151

The actual receipts of the fasli were Rs. 78,538 less than the revised estimate, and Rs. 3,69,076 less than the actuals of the preceding fasli.

The decrease compared with the revised estimate was chiefly due to decreases under 'Religion and Charity,' 'Land Revenue,' 'Irrigation' and 'Civil Works.' These were counterbalanced to some extent by increases under 'Stamps,' 'Excise' and 'Miscellaneous.'

The fall under 'Religion and Charity' was due to smaller undial collections. The current kist of the fasli could not be realised to the extent anticipated when the revised estimate was framed owing to the unfavourable season. This accounts for the fall under Land Revenue Current. The decrease under Land Revenue Arrears was due to the Darbar's order that Revenue should be collected in eight instalments, three of which fell due after the end of the fasli. The fall under 'Irrigation' was due to the suspension of the collection of contributions from the ryots during the current fasli. The decrease under 'Civil Works' occurred mainly under 'Market and Cartstand fees.'

The increase under 'Stamps' was due to larger receipts than anticipated under 'Sale of Judicial Stamps.' The increase under 'Excise' occurred mainly under 'Income from Excise on Matches' due to the realisation of a part of the share of the State for the financial year 1938-39 from the All India Pool within the fasli. The increase under 'Miscellaneous' was chiefly due to a larger amount of unclaimed deposits having lapsed to the State.

The variations between the actuals of fasli 1348 and those of fasli 1347 are given below:—

INCREASES.			DECREASES.		
		Rs.			Rs.
Stamps	...	11,146	Land Revenue	...	3,82,841
Other receipts	...	27,251	Salt and Excise	...	7,236
Minor items	...	1,652	Civil works	...	19,048
		<u>40,049</u>			<u>4,09,125</u>

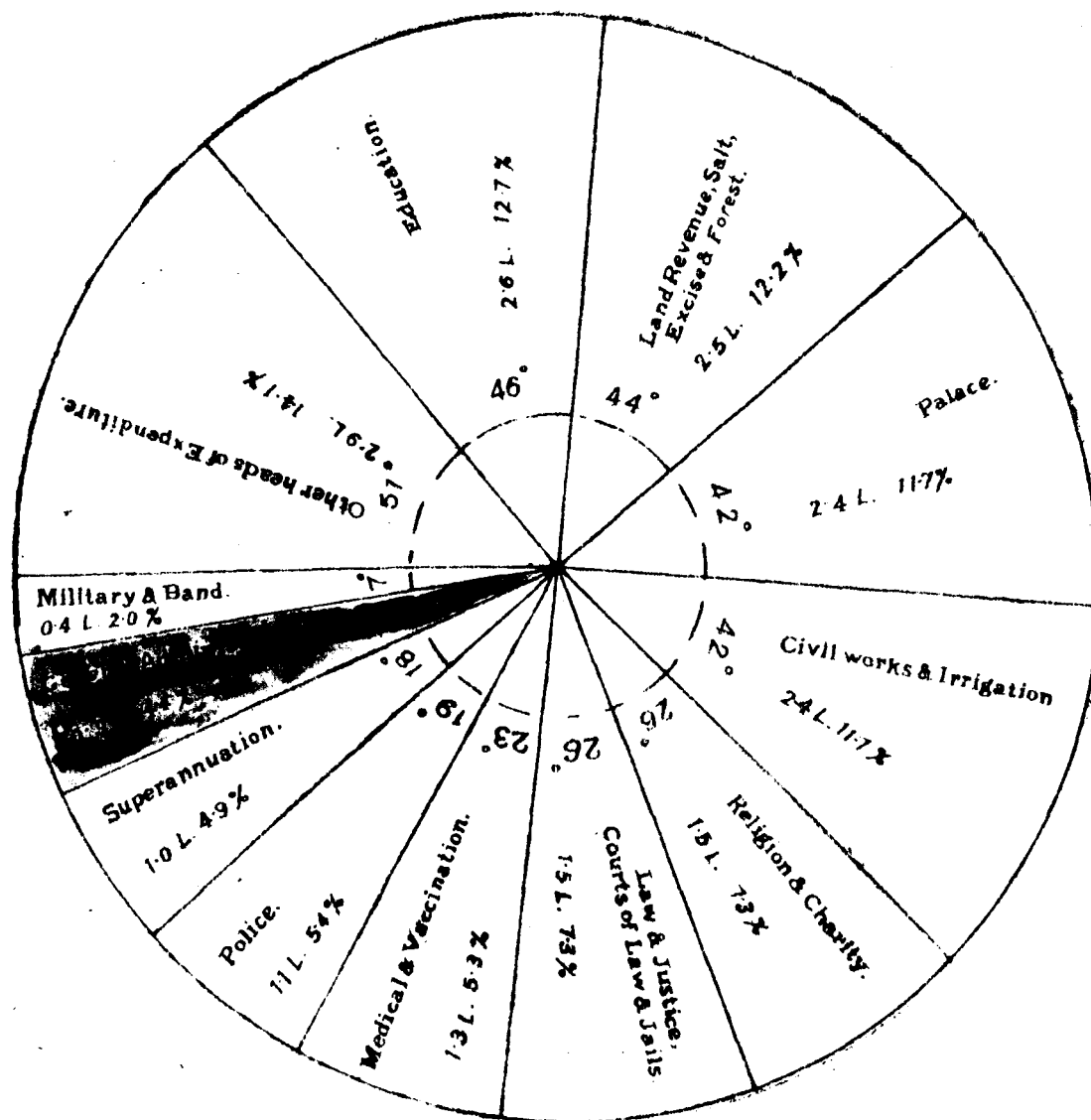
The increase under 'Stamps' occurred mainly under 'Sale of Judicial Stamps.' The increase under 'Other Receipts' was due to larger receipts under 'Miscellaneous—unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State,' 'Education—College and High School—tuition fees,' and 'Scientific and Minor Departments—Co-operation,' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'Religion and Charity—undial receipts and miscellaneous.'

The decrease under 'Land Revenue' was due to a fall in collections on account of remission, suspension, and other concessions granted to ryots in consideration of the unfavourable season. The decrease under 'Excise' occurred mainly under 'Liquor—duty,' 'Shop licence—Arrack and Beer current' and 'Toddy—tree-tapping licence and shop licence current,' partly made good by increases under 'Income from excise on matches' and 'Miscellaneous.' The decrease under 'Civil Works' was due to smaller receipts under 'Contribution in aid of irrigation works and public works,' and 'Tolls and licences,' counterbalanced in part by increases under 'Motor licences and Miscellaneous.'

PROPORTION OF EXPENDITURE OF THE STATE

For Fasli 1348 under the various heads to the total Expenditure

(In Lakhs of Rupees)



EXPENDITURE.

9. The subjoined statement compares the actual expenditure of the fasli with the budget and revised estimates of the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis :—

Principal heads.	Budget estimate for fasli 1348.	Revised estimate for fasli 1348.			Actuals of fasli 1348.			Actuals of fasli		
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1347.	1346.	1345.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Religion and Charity ...	1,62,300	1,56,630	...	1,56,630	1,47,565	...	1,47,565	1,53,376	1,53,880	1,56,415
Palace—Fixed allowance to the members of His Highness's family, of His Highness the late Raja's family and the Western Palace Jaghire ...	2,32,350	...	2,56,370	2,56,370	...	2,41,098	2,41,098	2,23,500	2,15,433	2,28,420
Land Revenue ...	1,88,400	1,84,580	7,640	1,92,220	1,85,302	7,676	1,92,878	1,98,309	1,89,384	1,97,789
Salt and Excise ...	22,860	22,070	910	22,980	20,950	909	21,859	22,077	21,126	24,845
Forest ...	23,100	24,260	450	24,710	24,950	454	25,404	20,411	18,875	21,781
Registration ...	28,950	27,980	520	28,500	28,208	519	28,727	28,594	27,173	27,475
General Administration ...	83,250	37,010	54,870	91,880	37,461	58,155	95,616	88,777	81,261	81,082
Law & Justice and Police ...	2,75,960	2,27,880	48,900	2,76,780	2,22,749	45,755	2,68,504	2,72,569	2,69,488	2,74,043
Education ...	2,61,120	2,50,620	9,410	2,60,030	2,47,485	9,357	2,56,842	2,60,236	2,60,900	2,68,827
Medical and Vaccination ...	1,24,850	1,16,720	9,960	1,26,680	1,16,806	9,894	1,26,700	1,31,784	1,24,595	1,21,369
Political ...	6,000	...	5,550	5,550	...	6,301	6,301	15,416	6,359	7,495
Superannuation ...	1,02,000	...	1,03,200	1,03,200	...	1,02,729	1,02,729	1,04,252	1,03,654	98,907
Stationery and Printing ...	37,600	38,770	...	38,770	38,431	...	38,431	38,836	42,349	45,733
Contribution to Municipality and Unions ...	2,300	4,520	...	4,520	4,517	...	4,517	2,300	32,524	5,400
Irrigation ...	55,000	39,400	...	39,400	24,796	...	24,796	46,105	72,801	88,871
Civil Works ...	2,34,850	2,23,020	8,130	2,31,150	2,04,170	7,895	2,12,065	2,59,979	2,93,817	2,93,644
Military and Band ...	42,100	...	40,040	40,040	...	37,616	37,616	44,670	40,244	39,152
Other expenditure ...	1,10,310	1,20,180	48,930	1,69,110	1,68,674	50,181	2,18,855	1,25,260	1,15,947	3,20,208
Total ...	19,93,300	14,72,640	5,94,880	20,67,520	14,72,064	5,78,439	20,50,503	20,38,451	20,69,810	23,01,456

The expenditure of the fasli fell below the revised estimate by Rs. 17,017. The decrease was chiefly due to the restriction of expenditure in almost all the departments in view of the financial position. A sum of Rs. 41,813 was surrendered by the Public Works Department alone. There were increases under 'General Administration' and 'Miscellaneous.' The increase under 'General Administration' occurred chiefly under 'Pay of the Administrator and the Assistant Administrator.' The increase under 'Miscellaneous' occurred chiefly under 'Test and Relief works' and 'Refund of lapsed deposits.' These are further explained in the memorandum prefixed to Statement II-A in the Appendix.

The expenditure of the fasli was Rs. 12,052 more than that of the preceding fasli. This was the net result of increases and decreases as shown below :—

INCREASES.		DECREASES.	
	Rs.		Rs.
Palace ...	17,598	Religion and Charity ...	7,811
Forest ...	4,993	Land Revenue ...	5,431
General Administration ...	6,839	Law and Justice and Police ...	4,065
Contribution to Municipality and Unions ...	2,217	Education ...	3,394
Other expenditure ...	93,595	Medical and Vaccination ...	5,084
		Political ...	9,115
		Superannuation ...	1,523
		Irrigation ...	21,309
		Civil Works ...	47,914
		Military and Band ...	7,054
		Minor items ...	490
			1,13,190

The increase under 'Palace' occurred chiefly under 'Stables—Purchase and repair of carriages and motor cars' and was due to the purchase of three motor cars, 'petrol, etc., for motor cars,' 'purchase and repair of harness,' owing to the payment of the cost of a new set of postilion-harness, and 'Palace works' due to the adjustment of expenditure on works relating to New Palace, Tutor's bungalow, Trichinopoly Palace and Kodaikanal bungalows, under this

head from 'Civil works—Buildings.' It was counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Expenses on account of His Highness,' 'Allowances to the members of His Highness's and His Highness the late Raja's family' and 'Dignity establishment—Other items,' 'Stables—purchase of horses and oxen,' 'Feasts and ceremonies' and 'Palace furniture.' The increase under 'Forest' was due to the expenditure incurred in connection with the measures for the prevention of soil denudation in Thudiamparai forest, to the cost of the Special officer (Mr. Rao Sahib E. V. Padmanaba Pillai) lent by the Madras Government for anti-erosion work and to the starting of new plantations at Vythikoil and Perungalur. The increase under 'General Administration' occurred mainly under 'Pay of the Administrator' and 'Audit branch and Correspondence branch,—temporary establishment' and was due to the Administrator's taking leave and to the continuance of temporary clerks in the Darbar office for Legislative Council work, compilation of Darbar's Standing Orders and clearance of arrears. The increase under 'Contributions to Municipality and Unions' was due to the payment to the Municipality of half the cost of apparatus for water analysis and the cost of training Mr. J. Renga Iyengar in water analysis. The increase under 'Other expenditure' was mainly due to the starting of Test and Relief works and to the payment of interest on fixed deposits received from the Town Bank at the end of the last fasli. It was counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Scientific and minor departments'—chiefly under 'Agriculture—Farm expenses.'

The decrease under 'Religion and Charity' occurred mainly under 'Paditharam of temples and chatrams—'Tiruppani' (repairs to temples and chatrams) and 'Miscellaneous.' The decrease under 'Land Revenue' occurred mainly under 'Supplies and services—land acquisition charges' and 'Land records—temporary establishment' partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Vattam establishment.' The decrease under the Land Acquisition charges was due to the absence of extraordinary expenditure such as the cost of acquiring house-sites in Willingdon road and under 'Land Records—Temporary Establishment' to the discontinuance of the temporary staff employed in the department. The decrease under 'Law and Justice and Police' occurred mainly under 'Civil Courts—Special Judges and temporary establishment' and was due to the postponement of the Second Appeal Session to the following fasli, under 'Registrar' on account of the appointment of an officer on lower pay, and under 'Law Officers—Law charges' and 'Central Jail—Jail industry.' The decrease under 'Law and Justice and Police' was partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Police—pay of Superintendent of Police' due to extra cost on account of leave arrangement. The decrease under 'Education' occurred mainly under 'Grants in-aid.' It was counterbalanced in part by small increases under several sub-heads.

The decrease under 'Medical and vaccination' occurred mainly under 'Hospitals and Dispensaries' and 'Rani's Hospital—cost of medicine' since the supply made in fasli 1347 lasted for some months in the fasli under review. The decrease under 'Political' was due to the payment of donation to 'The King Emperor's Anti-Tuberculosis Fund' in fasli 1347 an unusual item. The decrease under 'Superannuation' occurred mainly under 'Pension.' The decrease under 'Irrigation' was due to the restriction of expenditure in view of the extensive repairs to tanks executed as Test and Relief works. The decrease under 'Civil Works' was chiefly due to the restriction of expenditure under 'Buildings,' 'Communications' and 'Village conservancy' in view of the financial position. The decrease under 'Military and Band' occurred chiefly under 'Supplies and services—Arms, ammunitions and accoutrements' and cost of 'Musical instruments.'

BALANCES.

10. The following statement compares the actual balance of the fasli with the balances anticipated in the budget and revised estimates and with the actuals of the three preceding faslis:—

		Budget estimate for Fasli 1348.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1348.	Actuals of fasli			
				1348.	1347.	1346.	1345.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue	...	22,24,400	18,35,580	17,57,042	21,26,118	21,25,750	20,79,151
Expenditure	...	19,93,300	20,67,520	20,50,503	20,38,451	20,69,810	23,01,456
Surplus (+) or deficit (—)	...	+ 2,31,100	— 2,31,940	— 2,93,461	+ 87,667	+ 55,940	— 2,22,305
Opening balance	...	17,63,527	17,33,994	17,33,994	16,46,327	15,90,387	18,12,692
Closing balance—							
Investments	...	...	...	8,00,438	11,16,178	13,03,494	9,64,452
Cash assets net	...	...	...	6,40,095	6,17,816	3,42,833	6,25,935
Total	...	...	...	14,40,533	17,33,994	16,46,327	15,90,387

11. The transactions of the fasli resulted in a deficit of Rs. 2,93,461. The fasli began with a balance of Rs. 17,33,994 and closed with a balance of Rs. 14,40,533, against Rs. 15,02,054 anticipated in the revised estimate. Out of the closing balance, a sum of Rs. 6,40,095 represented the cash balance in the State Treasuries and in the Darbar's current accounts with the Imperial Bank of India and National Provincial Bank, London. The balance of Rs. 8,00,438, together with the sum of Rs. 7,49,587, pertaining to the State Provident Fund and other sums derived from other deposits, was invested as follows:—

- (i) Rs. 25,30,900 in Government Securities.
- (ii) Rs. 22,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.
- (iii) Rs. 5,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Match Factory.
- (iv) Rs. 1,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Weaving Factory.

12. The total amount to the credit of the individual religious and charitable institutions under the control of the State is Rs. 2,60,557, of which Rs. 4,522 is included in the State general treasury balance and the rest is invested in the names of the institutions themselves in the Post Office Savings Bank and Cash Securities, in Co-operative Credit Societies in the State and in three and a half per cent and four per cent Government Securities.

13. The balance at credit of the Provident Fund on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 7,49,587.

14. The expenditure of the several departments of the State was audited by the Audit branch of the Darbar office. Local test audits were made of the accounts maintained in the subordinate offices.

LEGISLATION.

15. *General.*—The Fifth Council came into existence in October 1936.

16. *Sessions.*—In the fasli under report, there were two sessions of the Council, one in September 1938, and the other in March—April 1939.

17. *Legislative Measures.*—The following Bills were on the list of legislative business of the Council in the two sessions:

- (1) The Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure (Amendment) Bill, (No. 3 of 1938).
- (2) The Pudukkottai Agriculturists Relief Bill, (No. 5 of 1938).

- (3) The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes (Amending) Bill, (No. 6 of 1938).
- (4) The Pudukkottai Christian Marriage and Divorce (Amending) Bill, (No. 7 of 1938).
- (5) The Pudukkottai Traffic (Amending) Bill, (No. 8 of 1938).
- (6) The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amending) Bill, (No. 9 of 1938).
- (7) The Pudukkottai Christians Intestate Succession Bill, (No. 10 of 1938).
- (8) The Pudukkottai Companies (Amending) Bill, (No. 11 of 1938).
- (9) The Pudukkottai (Amending) Bill, (No. 12 of 1938).
- (10) The Rayavaram Veda Patasala Bill, (No. 13 of 1938).
- (11) The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amending) Bill, (No. 14 of 1938).
- (12) The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable Endowments (Amending) Bill, (No. 15 of 1938).
- (13) The Pudukkottai Police (Amending) Bill, (No. 16 of 1938).
- (14) The Pudukkottai Game Preservation (Amendment) Bill, (No. 17 of 1938).
- (15) The Pudukkottai Court of Wards (Amending) Bill, (No. 18 of 1938).
- (16) The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Bill, (No. 1 of 1939).
- (17) The Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure (Amendment) Bill, (No. 2 of 1939).
- (18) The Pudukkottai Agriculturists Relief (Amending) Bill, (No. 3 of 1939).

Of these Bills, those numbered 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15 and 16 of 1938, and 1 and 3 of 1939 were passed into law by the Council and received the assent of the Administrator within the fasli. Bills Nos. 17 and 18 of 1938 were also passed by the Council in the fasli, but did not receive the Administrator's assent in the fasli.

Bill No. 3 of 1938 was rejected by the Council at the second reading, while Bill No. 2 of 1939 was thrown out at the first reading.

The member in charge of Bill No. 14 of 1938 did not proceed with it.

18. *Financial Business.*—The Finance Committee examined the draft Budget for fasli 1349 before it was presented to the Council. The Budget was passed by the Council, subject to three token cuts.

19. *Questions.*—542 questions were answered in the two sessions.

20. *Resolutions.*—207 resolutions were tabled for discussion in the two sessions. Only ten were discussed, of which three were carried, one was negatived, one talked out, and the remaining five were withdrawn after discussion. The Government communicated to the Council a statement of action taken on resolutions passed by the Council.

21. *Special motions.*—Two motions for the adjournment of the business of the Council were discussed in the March—April 1939 session; one was carried and the other withdrawn after discussion.

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

DEVASTANAM AND GHARITY.

22. *General.*—Originally the State temples, Chatrams (feeding homes) and other charitable institutions possessed landed endowments. In 1897 the State resumed these lands and instead allotted from general revenues annual sums of money fixed with reference to the importance of each institution. The general supervision of all the institutions vests in the Darbar, and is exercised through the Dewan Peishkar, assisted by his Personal Assistant.

23. *Number and class of institutions.*—There were 1,146 institutions in the State as in the preceding fasli. Of these, 890 were Government institutions and the rest private. One private foundation was managed by the State. There were also 32 '*pararashtram kattais*' or allotments for services conducted in temples and other religious institutions situated outside the State.

24. *Financial.*—The aggregate income of the several institutions including the collections on account of Vasakkattu arrears, i. e., arrears of fines for failure to render customary services (see below), was Rs. 7,772 against Rs. 9,920 in fasli 1347. The expenditure under religious and charitable institutions was Rs. 1,47,565 against Rs. 1,55,376 in fasli 1347. Rs. 1,10,600 were spent on '*Paditharam*' (allotment for articles required for worship) and '*Establishment*'; Rs. 3,961 on '*Patram*' (Vessels) and '*Parivattam*' (Cloths); Rs. 5,877 on '*Tiruppani*' (structural works) and Rs. 19,851 on the Dussarah festival. The customary '*ooliems*' or services rendered to the temples by the ryots are of two kinds, major and minor. The *major ooliam* consists in dragging the temple cars and chaprams (light cars) during festivals. The *minor ooliam* consists of miscellaneous services such as carrying the images of the deities in procession and building sheds and rafts. Default in rendering these services is punishable with fine. The demand on account of such fines is called '*Vasakkattu*'.

The following table gives the demand, collection and balance in respect of Vasakkattu arrears at the close of the fasli.

...				Demand.	Collected or written off.	Balance.	Excess collection.
<i>Current.</i>				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Major ooliam	...	...	...	597	140	492	35
Minor ooliam	...	...	...	1,162	310	852	...
<i>Arrear.</i>							
Major ooliam	...	...	...	19,981	15,588	4,408	15
Minor ooliam	...	...	...	9,328	5,566	3,769	7
Total				31,068	21,604	9,521	57

The Vasakkattu arrears relating to *minor ooliam* amounted to Rs. 4,621 at the close of the fasli against Rs. 9,096 at the end of fasli 1347. A sum of Rs. 3,661 related to the period prior to fasli 1321 when the devastanam accounts were maintained in the Taluk offices and funds were freely advanced to enable the devastanam services to be performed by engaging paid labourers, when the persons whose duty it was to render the services did not do so. Such advances were not promptly recovered by fining the defaulters and adjusting the fines against the advances made. This amount was written off as there were no details in regard to it. The balance of Rs. 6,829 related to the period subsequent to fasli 1321 when the system was introduced of making advances in cash to the Dewan Peishkar to enable him to engage coolies, etc., for the performance of the services and recouping them after the collection of the amounts from the

defaulters. Most of the arrears under Major and Minor ooliam which were reported to be irrecoverable and in regard to which there were no details, have been written off this fasli. The total amount of such 'Vasakkattu' fines, both arrear and current, collected or written off in the fasli was Rs. 21,604. Steps are being taken to collect all realisable arrears expeditiously and to write off the remaining irrecoverable arrears without delay.

25. *General remarks.*—348 papers were pending in the Devasthanam section at the beginning of the fasli and 2,052 received during the fasli; of the 2,400 papers for disposal, 2,086 papers or 87 per cent were disposed of, leaving a balance of 314 out of which 102 papers had been pending for more than, and the remaining 212 for less than, six months.

His Holiness Jagadguru Sri Sankarachariar of Kumbakonam paid a visit to Pudukkottai and was treated with all the usual courtesies done to his position as the spiritual guru of His Highness the Raja.

LAND REVENUE, SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT.

26. *Revenue divisions.*—For purposes of revenue administration, the State is divided into three Taluks, Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur, each under the control of a Tahsildar. Each taluk is divided into six firkas, each in charge of a Revenue Inspector. There are in all 441 villages in the State. Five of them are uninhabited. The remaining 436 villages consist of 1,511 hamlets.

27. *Season and Rainfall.*—The season was very unfavourable although the total rainfall exceeded that of the preceding fasli. The average of the rainfall registered at all the rain registering stations in the State was 39·64 inches, against 35·97 inches in the preceding fasli, and the average of 32·87 inches for the preceding five faslis. Though there was heavy rain in the earlier months of the fasli there was very little rain in the months of October to December and for want of it crops withered.

The following table compares the average rainfall in the months of July to November in the fasli under review with the average rainfall for the corresponding months of the preceding fasli:—

Months.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.
July ...	1'65"	4'59"
August ...	5'69"	7'10"
September ...	3'25"	4'67"
October ...	5'99"	3'97"
November ...	7'86"	1'39"

Allured by the heavy rain in the early months, the ryots extended the area under cultivation, and when rains failed in December and January there was no water to irrigate the extended area. The Darbar watched the situation till the last week of December, by which time they were satisfied that wet-crops had not been raised or, if raised, had either failed or were likely to do so, over widespread and well-defined areas in almost all parts of the State. They therefore directed by their notification dated December 26, 1938, that the following concessions would be granted on wet-lands which had not been cultivated owing to drought, or which for the same reason though cultivated had failed to yield at least a 4-anna crop; (1) in the 17 trebly-affected villages, i. e., villages in which this was the third consecutive bad season, the full assessment on wet-lands would be remitted; (2) in the 33 doubly-affected villages, i. e., villages in which this was the second consecutive bad season, 50 per cent of the assessment orders; (3) in other villages, 50 per cent of the assessment would be remitted. They ordered further that the revenue on wet lands that was not remitted or suspended, and on dry-lands, would be collected in eight equal monthly instalments beginning from January 1939, instead of in four, as usual, that the

collection of instalments of agricultural loans falling due in the fasli should be suspended and the period for repayment of such loans extended by one year, and that the collection of contributions due by ryots on account of *Kudimaramat*, or other works connected with irrigation tanks or channels, should be suspended during the fasli. Further they started relief works on a large scale to give employment to the labouring classes whenever and wherever necessary. Later on, by further notifications dated January 29, 1939, February 2, 1939, February 28, 1939 and March 30, 1939, they directed (1) that the concessions announced in the notification dated December 26, 1938 should apply also to service inam-lands, (2) that the Land Revenue arrears outstanding on February 2, 1929 should be collected in eight monthly instalments from February 1939, and that cattle used for agricultural purposes should be exempt from attachment, (3) that for unauthorised occupation of Government lands in the fasli only single assessment would be charged, unless there were special circumstances warranting the levy of an enhanced rate, and (4) that the collection of the suspended revenue of faslis 1346 and 1347 should be postponed. The rainfall in April, May and June 1939 was fair and relieved the situation to some extent.

There was a slight increase in the price of *ragi* compared with the preceding fasli. The prices of other food-grains were uniform and moderate throughout the State.

28. *Condition of the people.*—The main occupation of about 80 per cent of the population of the State is agriculture. Since there are no perennial rivers, agriculture is entirely dependent on local rainfall. The general condition of the ryots was fair, since they were able to find employment on relief works.

The following table shows the average daily scale of wages for labourers in the Town of Pudukkottai and in the taluks of the State:—

Place.	Skilled labourers.					Unskilled labourers.		
	Brick-layer.	Stone-cutter.	Car-penter.	Smith.	Painter.	Man cooly.	Women cooly.	Boy or girl cooly.
	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.
Pudukkottai Town ...	12—16	14—18	12—16	12—16	12—16	6—8	3—4	2—4
Alangudi ...	12—16	13—16	12—16	12—16	14	4—6	2—3	2
Tirumayyam ...	14—18	16—20	16—20	16—20	16	5—6	3	3
Kolattur ...	16	18	16	20	14	6	3	3

29. *Condition of cattle.*—The condition of cattle was satisfactory. Pasture and fodder were sufficient. 2,53,082 acres of assessed waste lands and porambokes not included in the game preserves were open to the free grazing of cattle and browsing of goats.

30. *Area under cultivation.*—The following table shows the distribution of the occupied area in the State under different tenures:—

	Fasli 1347. Acres.	Fasli 1348. Acres.	Difference. Acres.
1. Ryotwari tenure	... 3,28,626	3,29,295	+ 669
2. Inam tenure—			
(a) Minor inam	... 66,891	66,623	— 268
(b) Major inam	... 63,472	63,394	— 78
3. Assessed or unassessed lands occupied without patta.	2,715	2,735	+ 20
Total ...	4,61,704	4,62,047	+ 343

During the fasli under report, the extent of lands held on ryotwari tenure increased by 669 acres, while the extent occupied under other tenures decreased by 326 acres. The increase in the extent under ryotwari tenure was the net result of 1,586 acres going out of occupation and 2,255 acres of assessed waste or bought-in land being newly assigned on patta. The extent of occupied

lands under minor-inam tenure decreased by 268 acres, on account of some lands having been bought-in by Government for the realisation of land revenue, and of some service inam-lands having been resumed because the services were either not required or had ceased to be performed. The extent of occupied lands under major-inam tenure decreased by 78 acres, as a result of the transfer to ayan poramboke of lands acquired for the extension of the Adi-Dravida natham in Kovilur vattam, Alangudi taluk, and to ayan assessed waste of lands bought-in by Government for land revenue arrears. There was an increase of 20 acres in the extent of Government land occupied without patta.

At the close of the fasli, the Government had at their disposal 41,929 acres of assessed waste lands, against 41,907 acres in the preceding fasli.

The system introduced in fasli 1344 of assigning waste lands free of the initial lump sum payment, usually called *Kudiswamyam*, to the Government and the cowle system introduced in fasli 1345, under which waste lands assigned for cultivation are only charged one-third of the assessment in the first year, two-thirds in the second year and the full assessment from the third year onwards, remained in force.

31. *House-sites in Gramanathams*.—The practice of assigning house-sites in village-sites in rural areas free remained in force.

32. *Demand and collection*.—(a) *Current*: Statement X shows the demand, collection and balance of land revenue for the fasli. The land-revenue demand was Rs. 7,07,085 against Rs. 9,42,609 in fasli 1347. The decrease in the demand was mainly due to the grant of remission as stated in paragraph 27 above. The actual seasonal remission granted in the fasli amounted to Rs. 2,23,617. The land-revenue of which the collection was suspended amounted to Rs. 8,419. A sum of Rs. 4,13,170 or 58.43 per cent of the total demand was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections in previous faslis. The balance of Rs. 2,93,915 includes the suspended revenue of Rs. 8,419, and a sum of Rs. 1,14,893 representing the two instalments of kist to be collected in July and August 1939 according to the concessions referred to in paragraph 27 above, which was consequently not ripe for collection in the fasli. The net balance outstanding at the end of the fasli was Rs. 1,70,603 or 29.22 per cent of the net demand, which was Rs. 5,83,773 excluding suspended revenue and amounts not ripe for collection.

(b) *Arrears*:—Statement XI shows the demand, collection and balance under land revenue arrears. There was an arrear of Rs. 2,16,641 at the beginning of the fasli against Rs. 2,10,307 in fasli 1347. A sum of Rs. 1,35,837 or 62.7 per cent of the total demand, against 67.31 per cent in fasli 1347, was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections in previous faslis. The balance of Rs. 80,804 includes suspended revenue of Rs. 11,896 and a sum of Rs. 36,750, the collection of which falls due in fasli 1349, in accordance with the concessions referred to in paragraph 27 above. Thus the net balance outstanding at the end of the fasli was Rs. 32,158, or 19.14 per cent of the net demand of Rs. 1,67,995. This does not include either the suspended revenue or the amount not ripe for collection in the fasli. Details for the total balance of Rs. 80,804 are given in Statement No. XII which shows the arrears of each individual fasli.

The system of issuing separate printed and sealed receipts for all payments of land revenue, in addition to acknowledging payments in the ryot's *katchat* when desired, continued in force.

33. *Village officers*.—The annual special-test examinations for village officers were held in December 1938. The candidates were allowed to answer the question-papers with books. 48 candidates appeared for the Karnams' test but all failed. Out of 35 candidates that appeared for the Moniams' test, only five were successful.

As in the preceding fasli, cash prizes of Rs. 9 each were awarded to the best Karnam and the best Moniagar in each Revenue Inspector's firka, and certificates of merit to the next best Karnam and the next best Moniagar.

34. *Inspection*.—The Dewan Peishkar was on tour for 250 days. He inspected all the Taluk offices. The Tahsildar of Alangudi was on tour for 340 days, the Tahsildar of Tirumayyam for 291 days and the Tahsildar of Kolattur for 274 days.

35. *Disposal of papers*.—The table below shows the number of papers dealt with and disposed of in the Dewan Peishkar's office and in the Taluk offices:—

Offices.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disposal.	Balance.
Dewan Peishkar's office	1,491 (Excluding Devastanam papers).	14,840	16,331	14,952	1,379
Taluk offices	3,047	15,391	18,438	15,237	3,201

Dharkast applications.

Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disposal.			Balance.		
			Rejected.	Granted.	Total.	Less than six months old.	Over six months old.	Total.
1,023	2,233	3,256	1,378	796	2,174	680	402	1,082

36. *Maintenance of Land Records*.—The new sub-divisions made in the fasli were incorporated by the Revenue Inspectors in the village officers' copies of field measurement books, and by the Land Records Draftsman in the copies maintained in the taluk offices.

In the fasli under report the field measurement books maintained in the taluks and the vattams, and the current ayan adangal were compared, and the damaged sheets in the Karnams' copies were renewed with the help of two temporary tracers appointed for this purpose for six months from April 1, 1939. This work was completed for seven firkas during the fasli.

The work in the photo-section consisted mainly of the preparation of ferro-prussiate copies of maps and plans. With the aid of a temporary staff of two assistants, village maps for the remaining 89 villages were printed on the scale of 16 inches to the mile. 150 copies of the State Atlas containing maps of the whole State, the three taluks and the 18 firkas, were prepared during the fasli. 3,557 photo copies, 1,348 zinc copies and 4,850 ferro copies were printed in the photo section.

A major part of the inam-lands bought-in by Government was surveyed and sub-divided during the fasli by a special staff consisting of two surveyors and one draftsman.

37. The Land Records Deputy Tahsildar continued to be in charge of the Natham Settlement work till October 17, 1938 when the temporary staff consisting of one clerk, one Deputy Surveyor, one Draftsman, two peons and two lascars, was disbanded, and the Natham Settlement work was kept in abeyance. The work was resumed from October 24, 1938. A temporary staff consisting of one Special Natham Settlement Inspector, one Deputy Surveyor, one Draftsman and two peons was entertained. M. R. Ry. N. P. Swaminatha Aiyar, Tahsildar of Tirumayyam, supervised their work.

The suits brought against the Government by certain Nagarathars contesting the legality of the settlement of Visvanathapuram natham were withdrawn. The settlement of Melasivapuri natham was completed. Kadiyapatti and Kadathampatti nathams were settled. By the end of the fasli, the preliminary survey for the settlement of Ponnamaravathi was almost finished.

The income from the sale of house-sites, and the levy of redemption price or condonation price on patta lands in Chetti nathams and urban nathams on which houses had been built, amounted to Rs. 65,943, including an amount of Rs. 20,422 collected towards the settlement dues in Visvanathapuram, Vendampatti, Kadiyapatti, Kadathampatti and Melasivapuri nathams as detailed below :—

Visvanathapuram	Rs. 11,201
Vendampatti	„ 3,102
Kadathampatti	„ 4,625
Kadiyapatti	„ 1,368
Melasivapuri	„ 126
Total Rs.	20,422

38. *Settlement of inams.*—Two ardhmanyam inams were settled during the fasli. 50 lavanams (pattas for service inams) were transferred in the fasli.

33 patta-transfer applications relating to major-inams were pending at the beginning of the fasli. 266 were received during the fasli and 259 were disposed of leaving a balance of 40.

Isanwars of two villages and the damaged leaves of the Paimash records for Tekkattur village were copied. 244 Fysal registers already copied were compared.

39. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. K. Thangaswami Pillai Avergal, B. A., B. L., was in charge of the department throughout the fasli. The experimental amalgamation of the Salt, Abkari and Forest Department continued throughout the fasli. The working of the department was fairly satisfactory.

EXCISE.

SALT.

40. *General.*—In pursuance of the convention entered into in 1887 between the Government of Madras and the State, the manufacture of earth-salt in the State has been prohibited in consideration of an annual subsidy of Rs. 38,000 paid by the Government of India. The salt required for consumption in the State is imported from the British factories on the east coast by private dealers.

41. *Price and consumption of sea-salt.*—The price of salt ranged from 14.52 to 18.43 Madras seers a rupee as in the previous fasli. The actual quantity of salt imported into the State is not ascertainable.

42. *Number and disposal of offences.*—There were no cases of either illegal arrest by or assault on the officers of the department. One case of illicit manufacture of earth-salt was detected. Of the 11 persons sent for trial, one died before the commencement of the trial and the remaining ten were convicted and fined Rs. 46.

MATCHES.

43. The Pudukkottai Match Factory Ltd., Pudukkottai, which was started on May 9, 1936 as a Joint Stock Company continued to work in the fasli under report. The face value of the banderols issued to the factory during the fasli was Rs. 10,723—12—0. The net amount realised by the sale of banderols deducting rebate at the prescribed rates was Rs. 10,125—13—4 and the net duty of Rs. 31,898 was received during the fasli from the Government of India pool. Of this, Rs. 16,667 represented the income from the pool for the year 1937—38 and the balance that for 1938—39.

ABKARI, OPIUM AND GANJA.

44. *Country liquor.*—As usual the entire quantity of country liquor required for consumption in the State was manufactured in the State Distillery by a contractor. The prescribed strength of the liquor continued to be 35° under proof. The contractor supplied 5,595 gallons—4,050 gallons to the depôts and 1,545 gallons to shop-keepers direct. Including the 231 gallons 24 drams of country liquor unsold at the beginning of the fasli, the total quantity for sale during the fasli was 5,826 gallons 24 drams. The total quantity sold to the retail shop-keepers by the distillery contractor and from the Government depôts was 5,470 gallons 12 drams against 5,904 gallons in the preceding fasli. The manufacturing cost was Rs. 1—4—0 a gallon. The still-head duty was Rs. 4—4—0 per gallon, and the issue price of liquor at the distillery and depôts Rs. 5—13—0 a gallon as in the preceding fasli.

Forty-five shops were sold against 42 in the previous fasli. Each shop served on an average ten villages or an area of 26.2 square miles with a population of 8,904. The gross rental of the shops was Rs. 25,508 against Rs. 26,125 in the previous fasli.

45. *Toddy.*—The toddy year runs from October to September. The number of cocoanut trees tapped in the first half of the year was 6,064 against 6,189 in the corresponding half of the preceding year and in the second half 5,726 against 5,828. 215 palmyra trees were tapped against 301 palmyra trees in the preceding year. In addition, 498 cocoanut trees were tapped in the State for British shops against 492 in the preceding year, and 441 cocoanut trees were tapped in British territory for the State toddy shops, against 288 cocoanut trees in the preceding year. The rate of tree-tax was Rs. 5—10—0 per half-year for a cocoanut tree and Rs. 3—12—0 a year for a palmyra or date-tree. 106 shops were sold in the year as in the preceding year. The demand under shop rentals was Rs. 96,075 against Rs. 97,356 in the preceding fasli. Free licences for tapping 605 palmyra trees for sweet toddy for private consumption and for the manufacture of jaggery were granted in the fasli.

46. *Foreign liquor and beer.*—The three foreign liquor shops at Pudukkottai, Ponnamaravati and Panayapatti fetched Rs. 4,620 against Rs. 3,420 in the preceding fasli. The country beer shop in the Town fetched Rs. 3,420 against Rs. 3,600 in the preceding fasli. The Madras Government refunded a sum of Rs. 1,404—6—0 being the excise duty levied on Indian made foreign spirits imported into the State from the Madras Presidency during the period April 1, 1937, to December 31, 1938. 1,296 gallons of country beer in bulk and 14 gallons in bottles were imported into the State during the fasli. The rate of duty continued to be Re. 0—10—0 a gallon. The duty levied during the fasli was Rs. 818—12—0 against Rs. 947—8—0 in the preceding fasli.

47. *Intoxicating drugs.*—The retail vend of ganja and opium was leased out separately as usual. The rental secured was Rs. 4,104 against Rs. 4,044 in the preceding fasli. 79 seers of opium were issued to the shops for sale against 81½ seers in the preceding fasli, and 119 seers 35½ tolas of ganja against 126 seers 40 tolas in the preceding fasli. The procedure adopted in fasli 1347 for the purchase of ganja continued in the fasli under report. The Madras Government supplied ganja to the State as usual, free of duty but on payment of one rupee one anna a seer to cover their expenses. The duty on ganja was increased from Rs. 27—8—0 to Rs. 30 a seer with effect from April 1, 1939.

The licence fee for the sale of denatured spirit continued to be Re. 0—8—0 a gallon. A sum of Rs. 1,012—1—4 was realised as gallonage fees. The receipts under the head 'Miscellaneous' amounted to Rs. 2,143—10—3 in the fasli against Rs. 1,376—0—3 in the preceding fasli. This figure includes gallonage fees, licence fees for the sale of medicated wines, fines, etc.

48. *Offences.*—Including two cases against two persons pending at the beginning of the fasli there were 39 cases against 43 persons for disposal by the department. Six cases against seven persons were committed to the Magistrates concerned, 32 cases against 35 persons were disposed of departmentally, and one case against one person was withdrawn by the department.

Including one case against one person pending at the beginning of the fasli, there were seven cases against eight persons for disposal by the Magistrates. Of these, two cases against two persons ended in conviction, one case against two persons ended in acquittal, and four cases against four persons were pending at the end of the fasli.

The fines levied departmentally amounted to Rs. 374 against Rs. 378-8-0 in the preceding fasli and those realised by Magistrates to Rs. 40 against Rs. 220 in the preceding fasli.

49. *Financial*.—The total demand for the fasli including arrears was Rs. 2,54,681 against Rs. 2,56,087 in the preceding fasli. A sum of Rs. 2,53,262 was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from previous excess collections. This sum includes excess collections amounting to Rs. 3,652 to be adjusted towards the dues of fasli 1349 and a sum of Rs. 1,653 written off. There was an outstanding balance of Rs. 5,070 at the close of the fasli. The average incidence of abkari revenue was ten annas two pies per head of the population and Rs. 216 per square mile.

The total cost of the department including that of the Salt preventive force was Rs. 10,648 against Rs. 11,037 in the preceding fasli.

50. *General remarks*.—The amalgamation of the Salt, Abkari and Forest Department with the Revenue Department continued throughout the fasli.

FORESTS AND PLANTATIONS.

51. *General*.—The forests in the State consist of scrub jungles containing no timber trees of any value. They yield considerable quantities of firewood, green leaves for manure and certain other minor produce, besides affording pasture. There are two classes 'reserved' and 'unreserved.' The thickly wooded inner belts of the reserved forests which are specially preserved for shooting are termed, 'game preserves,' while the outer belts of such forests which are not specially reserved for shooting are termed 'ordinary reserved forests.' The other forests are called 'unreserved.' The area of the 'game preserves' is 32 square miles, of the 'ordinary reserved forests' 31½ square miles and of the unreserved forests 36½ square miles.

The system of selling green leaves in blocks on a three-year rotation continued during the fasli. 54 blocks were sold against 42 in the previous fasli. A new casuarina plantation covering 18 acres was started during the fasli in Perungalur East tope. A hundred graft mango plants were planted in the Miratnilai Poontope and Onangudi Kannutope in the preceding fasli. 21 of these died while the rest were flourishing. Arrangements were made to open a graft mango nursery at the Kokkumari tope. 50 plants were potted during the fasli.

52. *Forest offences*.—The table below shows the number of cases reported and disposed of during the fasli:—

	Pending at the beginning of the fasli.			Reported during the fasli.	Total.	Disposal.				Pending at the close of the fasli.		
	In the Forest department.	In the Magistrates' courts.	Total.			By the department.	Cases ended in conviction.	Cases ended in acquittal or withdrawal.	Total.	In the department.	In the Magistrates' courts.	Total.
Number of cases...	328	286	614	2,185	2,799	630	772	789	2,191	304	304	608
Number of persons involved.	438	366	804	2,958	3,762	891	1,200	909	3,000	386	376	762

53. *Felling operations in plantations and forests*.—The over-mature trees in the kasba east forest were cut and transported to the Town fuel depôts for sale during the fasli.

There was no stock of fuel in the topes at the beginning of the fasli. 1,188 tons, 1,680 lb. of casuarina fuel were felled during the fasli. 1,186 tons, 1,540 lb. of casuarina fuel were transported to the Town Sirkar fuel depôt while the remaining 2 tons 140 lb. of casuarina fuel were sold otherwise. 371 tons, 1,120 lb. of jungle fuel were cut in the kasba east forest and the Varappur east tope. 367 tons, 560 lb. were transported to the Town Sirkar fuel depôts for sale leaving a balance of 4 tons, 560 lb. at the tope sites at the end of the fasli.

54. *Financial*.—The income of the department was derived from the sales of green leaves, firewood and other forest produce, rentals of stone-quarries, fees for the grant of stone-masons' licences and miscellaneous revenue such as seigniorage fees, grazing-fees, sale proceeds of wild animals, fees realised by the composition of forest offences, etc. The total demand for the fasli was Rs. 37,962 against Rs. 37,735 in the previous fasli, as detailed below:—

Heads.		Fasli 1347.		Fasli 1348.	
		Rs.		Rs.	
1.	Reserve forests ...	...	7,057	...	8,211
2.	Plantations ...	...	12,515	...	9,769
3.	Quarries ...	...	13,454	...	13,436
4.	Miscellaneous ...	...	4,709	...	6,546
Total ...		...	37,735	...	37,962

The increase under 'reserve forests' was mainly due to the sale of fuel coupes in the kasba, Tiruvarangulam and other forests and of jungle fuel in the Town fuel depôt, and the efficient collection of grazing fees by the Forest subordinates.

The decrease under 'plantations' was due to the small quantities of casuarina timber sold in plantations and of casuarina fuel sold in the Town Sirkar fuel depôts, and also to the poor yield of the mango topes.

The increase under 'miscellaneous' was due to the receipt from the Chief Court of Rs. 1,180—3—5 realised by the sale of the landed property of Pichai Vava Rowther of Tirumayyam, the ex-lessee of Uchapparai and Sandipparai rocks for default in carrying out the conditions of his licence and to the collection of compounding fees departmentally.

Of the demand of Rs. 37,962, a sum of Rs. 37,869 was collected leaving a balance of Rs. 93. The percentage of collection to demand was 99·8 against 99·6 in the previous fasli.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 25,404 against Rs. 20,411 in the previous fasli. Rs. 15,196 or 59·9 per cent of the expenditure represents establishment charges and forms 40 per cent of the revenue derived.

The number of watchers was increased from 35 to 52.

55. *General remarks*.—The experimental amalgamation of the Forest and Revenue Departments continued throughout the fasli.

REGISTRATION.

56. *Number of Registry offices*.—There were ten sub-registry offices in the State as in the preceding fasli and there was no change in their jurisdiction. On an average each sub-registry office served a cultivable area of 79 square miles and a population of 40,069.

57. *Number and value of documents registered*.—The number of documents registered fell from 10,567 in fasli 1347 to 10,478 in fasli 1348. 10,105 documents related to immovable property, and 308 to movable property; 65 were wills.

The aggregate value of the subject-matter of the documents rose to Rs. 43,72,001 from Rs. 42,32,785 in the preceding fasli, and the average value of a single document also rose from Rs. 401 in fasli 1347 to Rs. 417. The highest value of any single document registered in the fasli was Rs. 1,69,844. The average registration fee levied on a document was Rs. 1—15—0 against Rs. 1—13—4 in fasli 1347.

58. *Time taken to register and to give search-certificates.*—All the documents registered in the fasli were transcribed in the registers on the day of acceptance or the next day. The average time taken to issue a search-certificate in the District Registrar's office was 4·2 days against 7·0 days in the preceding fasli.

59. *Appeals and applications.*—The following statement gives details of the disposal of registration appeals and applications:

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.		Filed in the fasli.		Total.		Disposed of.		Balance.	
Appeals.	Applica- tion under section 61.	Appeals.	Applica- tion under section 61.	Appeals.	Applica- tion under section 61.	Appeals.	Applica- tion under section 61.	Appeals.	Applica- tion under section 61.
...	...	...	6	...	6	...	5	...	1

60. *Inspection of sub-registry offices.*—The District Registrar inspected all the sub-registry offices in the fasli.

61. *Notary Public.*—The Town Sub-registrar who is the Notary Public for the State attested 404 documents in that capacity against 355 in the preceding fasli and realised Rs. 478 as fees.

Two stamp depôts, one in Annavasal and another in Perungalur were newly opened in the fasli.

62. *Financial.*—The total income of the Registration Department (excluding refunds) amounted to Rs. 30,610 against Rs. 29,964 in fasli 1347 and Rs. 31,227 in fasli 1346. The expenditure on establishment excluding the share debitable to 'Law and Justice' on account of Sub-registrars exercising small-cause and magisterial powers was Rs. 28,727 against Rs. 28,594 in fasli 1347. The net income of the department thus rose from Rs. 1,370 in fasli 1347 to Rs. 1,883 in the fasli under report.

220 documents were registered on behalf of co-operative societies against 247 in fasli 1347. The total fees leviable but foregone on account of the documents registered and searches made on behalf of co-operative societies fell from Rs. 2,677 in fasli 1347 to Rs. 1,071 in the fasli under report.

63. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. G. Krishnaswami Naidu Garu, B. A., B.L., continued to be in charge of the department. The working of the department was satisfactory.

STAMPS

64. *Manufacture.*—3,55,530 stamps of an aggregate value of Rs. 2,52,653 were manufactured in the fasli against 2,57,390 stamps valued at Rs. 1,33,760 in the preceding fasli.

3,90,930 stamps valued at Rs. 3,31,876 were issued from the central depôt to the treasury.

65. *Financial.*—The receipts from the sale of non-judicial stamps fell by 2·9 per cent from Rs. 78,564 in fasli 1347 to Rs. 76,306 in the fasli under report, and those from the sale of judicial stamps rose by 7·3 per cent from Rs. 1,86,680 in fasli 1347 to Rs. 2,00,254. The amount realised by the sale of copy stamps fell from Rs. 20,524 to Rs. 20,024.

The total income from the sale of stamps of all descriptions amounted to Rs. 2,96,584 against Rs. 2,85,768 in fasli 1347 showing an increase of 3·8 per cent.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 8,719 against Rs. 8,484 in the preceding fasli.

66. *Prosecutions.*—Thirteen prosecutions were instituted for infringement of stamp laws. Eleven persons were brought to trial, eight of whom were convicted and three were otherwise disposed of. The total amount of fines imposed was Rs. 15—8—0.

67. *General remarks.*—The department continued to be in charge of the Superintendent of Stationery and Printing.

LAW AND ORDER.

68. *General.*—The administration of civil and criminal justice, and to some extent the constitution of the various courts in the State, are on the British Indian model. The Chief Court exercises the powers of a High Court both in criminal and civil matters, except that in civil matters a second appeal on questions of law and, in certain circumstances on questions of fact also, lies to a special court of second appeal consisting of two judges, which is constituted year after year. The original civil jurisdiction of the Chief Court extends over regular suits of all values and its small-cause jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 200 in value. The Registrar of the Chief Court exercises small-cause jurisdiction over claims not exceeding Rs. 100 arising in places over which none of the rural small-cause courts has jurisdiction. The nine rural Sub-registrars are ex-officio small-cause judges, exercising jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 100 in value, which arise within their respective registration sub-districts. The Chief Court is the only court in the State competent to try original suits and hear appeals.

Besides the Chief Court, the rural small-cause courts and the Registrar's small-cause court, there are eight village courts, which try suits of a money value of Rs. 30, and with the consent of both the parties suits in which the value of the subject-matter does not exceed Rs. 100.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

69. *Courts.*—There were 18 magisterial courts in the State in the fasli, four of the first class, five of the second class and nine of the third class. The four first-class magistrates were (1) the Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate, (2) the Additional Chief Magistrate, (3) the Special First-class Magistrate, and (4) the Assistant First-class Magistrate. The Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate disposed of one criminal revision petition. The Additional Chief Magistrate normally tries all the first class cases except such as he is incapacitated from trying. In the year under report, he disposed of all the first class cases except five, all the criminal appeals and all the other criminal revision petitions. The Special First-class Magistrate disposed of two first-class cases and the Assistant First-class Magistrate disposed of three first-class cases which the Additional Chief Magistrate was incapacitated from trying.

The five Second-class Magistrates' courts were the four courts of the Stationary Sub-Magistrates of the Pudukkottai Town, Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur and the court of the Tahsildar of the Kolattur taluk who is ex-officio Second-class Magistrate. The Tahsildar of Alangudi taluk was the Special First-class Magistrate. The Tahsildar of Tirumayyam was appointed Assistant First-class Magistrate in the fasli.

The courts of Magistrates of the third class were the two bench courts, one at Pudukkottai and the other at Tirumayyam, and the seven courts of the Sub-registrars of (1) Karambakkudi, (2) Perungalur, (3) Kilanilai, (4) Ponnamaravathi, (5) Viralimalai, (6) Annavasal, and (7) Tirumayyam.

70. *Cases.*—The number of cases for disposal in the fasli was 6,455, against 6,995 in fasli 1347. 6,008 cases were disposed of, leaving 447 cases pending at the end of the fasli. The details of disposal by each of the several criminal courts in the State are shown in Statement No. XXI in the Appendix. Statement No. XX in the Appendix shows the numbers of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence. The following table shows the number of cases under the Indian Penal Code, and special and local laws, and of proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code instituted in faslis 1347 and 1348:—

	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.
1. Cases under the Indian Penal Code ...	1,272	1,283
2. Cases under Special or Local laws ...	5,300	4,739
3. Cases under the Criminal Procedure Code	29	37
Total ...	6,601	6,059

The number of cases under the Indian Penal Code and the Forest Regulation rose slightly. There was a large decrease in the number of cases instituted under the "Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Regulation" and "the Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation."

71. *Appeals and Revisions.*—There were 240 appeals for disposal, of which 233 were disposed of, leaving seven pending. There were 105 revision applications for disposal, of which 85 were disposed of. Detailed statistical information about appeals and revisions filed and disposed of by the several courts is given in Statement No. XXIII.

72. *Trial with the aid of assessors.*—There were 16 sessions cases concerning 25 persons for disposal, out of which 13 cases involving 20 persons were disposed of, leaving three cases concerning five persons pending at the end of the fasli. All the 20 persons were tried with the aid of assessors. The judge agreed with all the assessors in respect of two persons, disagreed with one or more of the assessors in respect of ten persons, and disagreed with all the assessors in respect of eight persons. One person was accused in two cases; in one case the judge agreed with all the assessors while in the other he disagreed with one of the assessors.

73. *Detention of witnesses.*—The total number of witnesses examined by all the courts including the court of sessions was 5,370. Of these, 198 or 3·69 per cent were detained for over three days against 5·54 per cent in fasli 1347.

74. *Dismissal of complaints under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code, and the award of compensation under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.*—The table below shows the number of cases disposed of under sections 203 and 250, Criminal Procedure Code:—

Cases disposed of under	Number.		Percentage.	
	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.
1. Section 203	62	45	4·89	3·51
2. Section 250	16	9	...	...

Statement No. XXIII-A in the Appendix gives full information as to the number of private complaints instituted in the courts of the several Magistrates, the number that ended in discharge or acquittal and the number in which compensation was awarded under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.

75. *Police cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.*—Statement No. XXIII-B in the Appendix shows the number of police cases disposed of by the several Magistrates and the number of such cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.

76. *Punishments.*—Statement No. XXII shows the number and description of punishments awarded during the fasli. 22 persons were bound over to be of good behaviour, of whom 21 were imprisoned for failure to furnish security. Seven persons were released on probation of good conduct or discharged after admonition.

Statement No. XXIII-C in the Appendix shows how far the decisions of the original Magistrates were upheld, modified or set aside by higher courts.

77. *Juvenile offenders.*—75 juveniles were convicted in the fasli, 11 of whom were convicted of theft.

78. *Extradition.*—25 persons were produced before the several State courts on extradition-warrants issued by the Resident for the Madras States, and 31 were produced by the State for trial in British Courts.

79. *Inspection.*—The Additional Chief Magistrate inspected all the Magistrates' Courts in the fasli. The Chief Magistrate inspected the Additional Chief Magistrate's Court.

80. *General remarks.*—The working of the courts was satisfactory.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

81. *Number of suits.*—The total number of civil suits (original and small-cause) instituted in all the courts in the State during the fasli was 7,407 against 7,954 in fasli 1347—a decrease of 6·88 per cent. On an average one suit was instituted for every 55 of the population, against one for every 50 in the preceding fasli.

82. *Nature of suits.*—The following table shows the nature of the suits instituted during the fasli, including those that were re-admitted or received by remand:—

Nature of suits.	Fasli 1347.		Fasli 1348.	
	Number.	Percentage of the total.	Number.	Percentage of the total.
1. Suits relating to money or movable property.	7,539	93·10	6,971	92·64
2. Mortgage suits ...	276	3·42	291	3·86
3. Other suits relating to immovable property.	132	1·63	118	1·58
4. Other suits ...	150	1·85	145	1·92
Total ...	8,097	100·00	7,525	100·00

Statement No. XXV in the Appendix gives more detailed information regarding the classes of suits disposed of by the Chief Court on its original side.

83. *Value of suits.*—The total value of the suits instituted in all the civil courts other than village courts in the State during the fasli increased by 17·2 per cent to Rs. 18,14,459 from Rs. 15,48,095 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXVI in the Appendix gives full statistical information regarding the number and value of civil suits disposed of by the various civil courts.

84. *Percentage of successful Plaintiffs.*—9,006 suits came up for disposal in the fasli, of which 7,701 suits were disposed of, leaving 1,305 pending. The percentage of disposal was thus 85·5 per cent, against 84·49 per cent in the preceding fasli. In 92·49 per cent of the suits disposed of during the fasli, excluding those compromised or disposed of without trial, the plaintiffs were wholly or partly successful.

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix shows the manner in which the suits were disposed of.

85. *Number of appeals.*—212 appeals (both first and second) were preferred in the fasli, as against 242 in the preceding fasli. The average for the five faslis ending with fasli 1346 was 249.

COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

86. *Chief Court.*—

(i) *Regular suits.*—The following table shows the pendency and disposal of original suits in the Chief Court in the fasli under report :—

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Readmitted and received by remand.	Instituted in the fasli.	Total for disposal.	Disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Duration of pendency.				
						Not more than three months.	More than three months but not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than a year.	More than a year.	
821	32	1,116	1,969	1,228	741	101	156	222	262	

The percentage of disposal was 62·37 against 58·66 in fasli 1347. The number of suits pending for over a year at the close of the preceding fasli was 333. The following table classifies the litigants according to their calling :—

Classes of litigants.	Number of suits.	Percentage.
1. Money-lenders against agriculturists ...	196	17·07
2. Money-lenders against non-agriculturists ...	431	37·54
3. Traders against buyers ...	52	4·62
4. Other suits ...	463	40·33
5. By Sirkar ...	...	...
6. Against Sirkar ...	6	0·44
Total ...	1,148	100·00

The percentage of appeals to appealable decrees passed on the original side of the Chief Court was 15·43, against 15·86 in fasli 1347. The percentage of appeals in which the decrees of the original courts were confirmed was 54·07 of the number disposed of; the percentage for fasli 1347 was 58·45.

(ii) *Small-Cause suits.*—The table below shows the disposal of small-cause suits (a) by Judges, (b) by the Registrar, Chief Court, (c) by the rural small-cause courts and (d) by the village courts.

Courts.	Small-cause suits for disposal.	Number disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Percentage of disposal.	
				Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.
Small-cause suits tried by—					
1. Judges ...	525	455	70	87.19	86.66
2. The Registrar ...	543	489	54	89.77	90.06
3. Rural small-cause courts	1,910	1,762	148	91.37	92.25
4. Village courts	4,059	3,767	292	91.79	92.81

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix gives fuller details regarding the disposal of small-cause suits by various courts in the State.

87. *Insolvency Petitions.*—Insolvency petitions are filed in the Chief Court and adjudications are made by the Judges. They are then transferred to the Official Receiver for the administration of the insolvents' estates and framing of

schedules. The following table gives particulars of the action taken in regard to insolvency petitions, and of their pendency :—

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Total.	Disposals.			Duration of pendency.		
			Dis-mitted.	Orders of adjudication passed.	Balance.	Not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than one year.	More than one year.
57	51	108	27	28	53	28	24	1

153 insolvency applications in which orders of adjudication had been passed in the preceding years were pending with the Official Receiver at the beginning of the fasli. Including the 28 cases in which adjudication orders were passed during the fasli, there were 181 applications for final disposal by the Judges on the motion of the Official Receiver. The manner in which these were disposed of by the Judges is shown below :—

Number for disposal.	Number disposed of.					Balance.
	Conditional discharge granted.	Absolute discharge granted.	Order of adjudication annulled.	Discharge refused.	Total.	
181	13	10	21	16	60	121

Of the 121 petitions left in arrears, 8 were less than six months old, 20 were over six months but not more than a year old, and 93 more than a year old. Appeals from the orders of the Official Receiver passed in the course of the administration of the estate lie to a single Judge of the Chief Court. Four such appeals were filed in the fasli. The orders of the Official Receiver were confirmed in one case, and reversed in another. The remaining two cases were pending. The total amount of creditors' claims admitted was Rs. 22,254 against Rs. 1,07,804 in fasli 1347. The amount of claims satisfied was Rs. 41,180 against Rs. 56,415 in fasli 1347.

APPELLATE COURTS.

88. *Chief Court.—Regular Appeals.*—The number of regular appeals for disposal in the Chief Court in the fasli was 384 against 429 in fasli 1347. 135 or 35·16 per cent were disposed of, leaving 249 pending at the close of the fasli.

Statement No. XXVIII in the Appendix gives fuller information regarding the disposal of appeals.

The following table shows how long the appeals undisposed of at the close of the fasli had been pending.

Duration of pendency.			Number.
1. Pending less than six months ...	...	...	72
2. Over six months but less than a year ...	...	...	77
3. Over one year ...	...	...	100
Total ...			249

89. *Second Appeal Court.*—The Second Appeal Court did not sit in this fasli. Statement No. XXIX in the Appendix shows the number of second appeals filed in and pending at the end of the fasli.

90. *Review and Revision.*—The table below shows the number of review and revision petitions and references filed and disposed of in the fasli:—

Nature of petition.	No. pending at the beginning.	No. filed.	Total No. for disposal.	Disposed of.	Balance.
Review ...	...	...	...	...	...
Revision ...	36	83	119	77	42
References ...	2	11	13	12	1

91. *Execution.*—The total number of applications for execution of decrees for disposal in the fasli in all the courts except the village courts was 7,192 against 7,997 in fasli 1347. 5,401 applications or 75·10 per cent were disposed of leaving 1,791 pending. The percentage of disposal in fasli 1347 was 77·07 and in fasli 1346, 80·33.

Statement No. XXVII gives fuller particulars as to the disposal of execution applications.

92. *Legal Practitioners.*—There were 133 Chief Court vakils enrolled for life, and 23 first grade pleaders and 49 muktyars enrolled from year to year, practising in the various courts in the State.

93. *Processes.*—26,808 processes were executed, of which 4,013 were executed by amins and the rest by peons, giving an average of 211·21 for each amin and 303·93 for each peon, against 238·42 for each amin and 321 for each peon in fasli 1347.

94. *Inspection.*—All the nine rural small-cause courts were inspected by the Judges during the fasli. The Chief Judge and the Senior Puisne Judge each inspected two courts. The other two Judges inspected the rest. The Registrar of the Chief Court inspected all the Village Panchayat Courts.

95. *Finance.*—The income from the Civil Judicial Department excluding the village courts amounted to Rs. 2,01,156 against Rs. 1,88,162 in fasli 1347. The expenditure on the department amounted to Rs. 80,911 against Rs. 86,194 in fasli 1347.

96. *General remarks.*—The working of all the civil courts in the State continued to be generally satisfactory.

PRISONS.

97. *Number of Prisons.*—As in the preceding fasli, there were nine prisons in the State, the Central Jail at the capital and the eight sub-jails at mofussil stations.

CENTRAL JAIL.

98. *Building and accommodation.*—There was sufficient accommodation in Central Jail for all the prisoners admitted. Women were as usual confined in a the separate enclosure. Lunatics were also confined separately.

99. *Population.*—The table below shows the number of prisoners admitted to and released from the Central Jail during the fasli.

	CONVICTS.		UNDER-TRIALS.		CIVIL PRISONERS.		LUNATICS.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Number at the beginning of the fasli.	97	4	17	...	6	...	5	...
Number admitted during the fasli.	276	49	176	12	134	...	9	1
Total ...	373	53	193	12	140	...	14	1
Number discharged in the fasli.	271	50	173	10	129	...	10	1
Number remaining at the end of the fasli.	102	3	20	2	11	...	4	...

The number of prisoners admitted for whipping alone was 12.

The following statements show the distribution of the jail population in the Central Jail according to their religion, age, and previous occupation.

A. Religions.			B. Age.			C. Previous occupation.		
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.
Hindus ...	348	53	Not over 16 years	22	9	1. Employed under Government or Municipality.	11	...
Christians ...	6	...	Above 16 and not above 40.	293	27	2. Professional ...	9	...
Mohammedans.	19	...	Above 40 and not above 60.	54	16	3. Agriculturists ...	213	45
Total ...	373	53	Above 60 years ...	4	1	4. Commerce and trade	24	...
			Total ...	373	53	5. Arts ...	36	...
						6. Personal service.	69	8
						7. Miscellaneous ...	11	...
						Total ...	373	53

130 of the convicts were literate.

Of the 426 convicts, 54 men and 4 women were sentenced to simple imprisonment, and the remaining 319 men and 49 women to rigorous imprisonment.

The following table analyses the length of the sentence awarded to the convicts lodged in the Central Jail.

	Males.	Females.
1. Prisoners sentenced for a term not exceeding one year ...	315	52
2. Above one year but not exceeding two years ...	20	...
3. Above two years but not exceeding five years ...	19	1
4. Above five years but not exceeding ten years ...	3	...
5. Above ten years ...	1	...
6. Life convicts ...	15	...
Total ...	373	53

The following table shows the number of habituals and juveniles admitted into and discharged from the Central Jail during the fasli.

	HABITUALS.		JUVENILES.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Number at the beginning of the fasli ...	47	3	...	...
2. Number admitted during the fasli ...	118	23	12	6
Total ...	165	26	12	6
3. Number discharged during the fasli ...	104	23	11	6
4. Number remaining at the end of the fasli ...	61	3	1	...

The average daily jail population fell to 116 from 130 in fasli 1347.

100. *Health of prisoners.*—The general health of the prisoners was good. 22 prisoners were admitted to the Jail Hospital against 58 in fasli 1347. The daily average number of patients treated was 1·04, against 3·92 in fasli 1347. One convict who was a lunatic suffering from chronic kidney disease died in the Jail. One convict was released prematurely on medical grounds on expiry of two-thirds of his sentence of three years rigorous imprisonment.

101. *Jail offences.*—25 prisoners were punished for the possession of contraband articles or other infractions of Jail rules. The number punished in fasli 1347 was 19.

102. *Jail Industries.*—The main industries carried on in the Central Jail were weaving, oil-pressing and gardening, and carpentry and smithy work on a small scale.

The value of raw materials consumed by the weaving section was Rs. 1,274. The value of goods manufactured was Rs. 1,827. Rs. 2,292 worth of manufactured goods were sold.

103. *System of gratuity to prisoners.*—The benefits of the scheme of gratuity sanctioned by the Darbar were explained to the convicts. Four convicts earned an aggregate remission of 23 days, and two of them earned an aggregate gratuity of 6 annas. Convicts whose homes were outside the State were paid railway fares to their homes by the Darbar on release from the Central Jail.

104. *Financial.*—The receipts from the industries in the Central Jail fell from 11,520 in fasli 1347 to Rs. 11,268 in the fasli under report. The decrease in the total receipts is due to a fall in the income from all the items. The expenditure on the Central Jail amounted to Rs. 25,071 against Rs. 26,269 in fasli 1347.

The average dieting charge per head *per diem* was Re. 0—2—3 against Re. 0—2—1 in fasli 1347.

SUB-JAILS.

105. The sub-jails continued to be under the control of the Additional Chief Magistrate. The number of prisoners admitted into and released from the sub-jails during the fasli is shown in Statement No. XXX in the Appendix.

All the sub-jails were inspected by the Additional Chief Magistrate in the fasli.

POLICE.

106. *Constitution.*—The sanctioned strength of the Police Force in fasli 1348 was one Superintendent of Police, one Sergeant-Major, four Inspectors, 13 Sub-Inspectors, one *Jemadar*, 35 head constables and 244 constables.

107. *Crimes.*—The number of cases reported, excluding those that were referred as false and those of which investigation was refused, decreased from 2,312 in fasli 1347 to 2,064 in the fasli under report. The number of nuisance cases also decreased from 1,257 to 1,117. The number of offences under the Indian Penal Code rose from 450 to 467, while that of offences under special and local laws fell from 605 to 480.

108. *Grave crimes.*—The following table shows the number of grave crimes reported in the fasli, compared with the figures for the two preceding faslis.

		NUMBER REPORTED.		
		Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.
1. Murder	...	2	7	9
2. Culpable homicide	...	1	1	1
3. Dacoity	...	...	5	...
4. Robbery	...	10	17	11
5. House-breaking	...	88	79	86
6. Theft	...	149	166	186
7. Cattle theft	...	97	79	73
Total	...	347	354	366

Details showing how the graver crimes were disposed of are given below:—

		DISPOSAL IN FASLI 1348.						Remarks.
		Convicted.	Acquitted.	Under trial.	Under investigation.	Reported undetectable.	Total.	
1. Murder	...	3	...	3	1	1	8+1*	*One case was dropped as the accused died.
2. Culpable homicide	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	
3. Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Robbery	...	5	...	1	...	5	11	

The value of property lost fell from Rs. 22,997 in fasli 1347 to Rs. 16,527 in the fasli under report. Property worth Rs. 5,563 or 33·7 per cent of the value of the property lost, was recovered against 23·0 per cent in fasli 1347 and 42·04 per cent in fasli 1346.

109. *Detection.*—50·8 per cent of the cases investigated under the Penal Code were detected, against 43·7 per cent in fasli 1347.

110. *Preventive measures.*—Proceedings under the security sections of the Criminal Procedure Code were instituted against 26 persons, of whom 24 were bound over, against 21 in fasli 1347 and 26 in fasli 1346.

111. *Criminal tribes.*—The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes registered or struck off the register.

Names of criminal tribes.	Strength at beginning of the fasli.		Number registered in the fasli.		Number removed from the register.		Number at the close of the fasli.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Koravars	...	80	59	...	3	1	77	58
2. Kaladies	...	82	...	...	...	...	82	...
3. Valayars	...	178	...	4	5	...	177	...
Total	...	340	59	4	8	1	336	58

The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes exempted from the operation of section 10 of the Criminal Tribes Regulation, I of 1926.

	Koravars.	Kaladies.	Valayars.	Total.
1. Section 10 (a)	...	...	1	1
2. Section 10 (b)	...	...	13	13
3. Sections 10 (a) and (b)	...	...	...	...

The exemption granted to one valaya was cancelled.

112. *Rewards.*—A sum of Rs. 353 was paid as rewards in the fasli (Rs. 188 to police officers and Rs. 165 to private persons) against Rs. 270 in fasli 1347. Good service entries were awarded to two Inspectors, four Sub-Inspectors, one head constable and three police constables. One police constable was granted a reward of Rs. 3 by the Dewan Peishkar for good work in an Abkari case.

113. *Conduct of police force.*—The following table shows the number of policemen punished in the fasli and in the preceding fasli.

	Punishment.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.
1. Dismissed	...	1	3
2. Fined	...	3	...
3. Degraded	...	13	15
4. Suspended	...	6	7
5. Awarded black-mark	...	94	85
Total	...	117	110

One Inspector and six Sub-Inspectors were censured and four Sub-Inspectors were warned. One constable deserted.

114. *Health of the force.*—The health of the force was generally satisfactory.

115. *Inspection.*—The Superintendent of Police inspected all the stations and out-posts in the fasli. The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, who is the Inspecting and Advising officer of the State Military and Police Forces, inspected the Police and Military four times in the fasli, and offered suggestions for their improvement.

116. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Punt Avl., B. A., continued to be the Superintendent of Police of the State and was in charge of the department throughout the fasli except for a period of four months from 2—2—1939 when he was on leave, and M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib K. Viswanatha Pillai Avl., a retired Deputy Superintendent of the Madras Police officiated. The work of the department was fairly satisfactory.

A number of village vigilance committees were formed in the State on the lines of those in British India. They are reported to have done some useful work.

EDUCATION.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

117. *Number of schools.*—Including the high school section of the College there were 285 educational institutions of the secondary and elementary grades in the State against 291 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXXIV gives details of these institutions. There was one school for every 4.14 square miles against 4.52 square miles in the preceding fasli and for every 1,406 of the population against 1,377 in the preceding fasli.

118. *Number of pupils.*—There were in all 18,469 pupils on the rolls on the last day of the fasli against 16,117 pupils in the preceding fasli. Assuming the age of pupils studying in the elementary schools to range between five and ten, the percentage of pupils under instruction on the last day of the school year to the total population of the same age period was 48.5 for boys and 13.1 for girls against 42.3 and 10.9 respectively on the last day of the school year in the preceding fasli.

119. *Financial.*—The gross expenditure on education including that on the College was Rs. 2,56,843 against Rs. 2,60,236 in the preceding fasli. The expenditure on the education of girls was Rs. 35,049 against Rs. 33,910 in the preceding fasli. Except in the aided schools at the capital, elementary education was free throughout the State. Secondary education was free in the Rani's High School and Cheri Secondary School at Pudukkottai and in all State institutions outside the capital.

GENERAL EDUCATION.

120. *Secondary Schools.*—There were 16 secondary schools as in the last fasli. Three of these were 'complete' secondary schools and the rest 'incomplete.' Ten incomplete schools and one complete school (The Rani's Free High School) were State schools under the control of the General Education Department. Two complete secondary schools, the Bhumeeswaraswami High School at Ramachandrapuram, and the Church of Sweden Mission High School at Pudukkottai were aided schools. Three aided incomplete secondary schools—one at Alagapuri, the other at Kenapet, and a third at Rayavaram—were under the supervision of the Superintendent of Schools. The Rani's Free High School was reserved exclusively for girls and the Cheri School (an incomplete secondary school) for pupils of the Adi-dravida and the other backward communities. The total strength of all the secondary schools rose from 1,414 (986 boys and 428 girls) in the preceding fasli to 1,612 (1,126 boys and 486 girls) in the fasli under review.

121. *Results.*—The Church of Sweden Mission High School sent up 19 pupils for the Madras S. S. L. C. Public Examination of whom ten were declared eligible for the University course of studies, the Ramachandrapuram High School 26 of whom ten were declared eligible, and the Rani's Free High School 12 of whom 7 were declared eligible.

122. *Elementary schools.*—The following table compares the number and classes of schools that were working in the fasli under report and in the preceding fasli respectively.

Classes of schools.			Number.	
			Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.
State	...	...	138	134
Aided	...	...	71	61
Unaided	...	...	63	70
Total			272	265

123. *Strength.*—The number of pupils in the several elementary schools in the fasli and in the preceding fasli respectively are compared in the following table.

		Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.
Boys	...	10,895	12,497
Girls	...	2,887	3,218
Total		13,782	15,715

Tamil was the medium of instruction in all the schools. Needle-work and music were taught in most of the girls' schools.

124. *Education of the backward classes.*—Including the State secondary and primary schools in the Town Cheri, six State schools and two aided schools worked in the fasli solely for the benefit of Adi-dravidas. There is no restriction on the admission of children belonging to the Adi-dravida or any other community into the State schools. The admission of such pupils to the aided schools is encouraged by the payment of special capitation grants. The total number of pupils of the backward classes during the fasli was 4,557 (4,194 boys and 363 girls) against 3,636 (3,427 boys and 209 girls) in the preceding fasli.

125. *Mass education.*—315 teachers took an active part in mass education work, and 1,505 lectures were delivered in all parts of the State by the rural school teachers. The aggregate attendance at these meetings was 56,544. Lantern lectures were also delivered at various centres.

126. *Vocational training.*—Instruction in weaving continued to be imparted in two rural secondary schools to the higher class pupils by teachers trained in the art, and also in the Reclamation school. Weaving sections were also attached to the State schools at Parambur and Karambakkudi. The whole scheme works under the general supervision of a peripatetic Weaving Instructor. Spinning also continued to receive its due share of attention. Two teachers were specially trained in spinning at the All India Spinners' Association at Tiruppur. They did useful work in the State schools at Semboothi and Parambur.

127. *Special schools.*—

(1) *Sri Vani Vilas Veda Sastra Patasala.*—29 pupils were reading in this institution. Twenty of them received stipends ranging from Rs. 6 to Rs. 8. The expenditure on the school including stipends was Rs. 2,474 against Rs. 2,457 in the preceding fasli.

(2) *The Reclamation school.*—The Reclamation school which is a boarding school, had 28 pupils on its rolls of whom 25 drew stipends against 35 in the preceding fasli. The pupils belong to the criminal tribe known as 'Koravas.' They are taught up to the fifth standard; they can take the lower secondary or higher school course in the State secondary schools at Tirugokarnam or the High school branch of the Maharaja's College, Pudukkottai. Of the 28 pupils, 16 are following an ordinary school course, one is being taught tailoring, two are working as compositors in the State Press, and two others as compositors in a private press, four are employed in local motor workshops, two are being appointed as teachers in leave vacancies and one is working as a mile-cooly.

(3) *The Kalasala.*—The aided Kalasala at Melasivapuri, which teaches classic Tamil, continued to work satisfactorily. It received a grant of Rs. 500 exclusive of the library grant of Rs. 100.

128. *Teaching staff.*—In all there were 597 teachers in the institutions under the control of the General Education Department—64 in the State Secondary schools, 337 in the State Elementary schools and 196 in the aided elementary and secondary schools.

The teachers who worked in the fasli are classified below according to their qualifications:—

M. A., L. Ts. ...	...	...	...	...	3
B. A., L. Ts. ...	...	...	...	...	15
Graduates ...	...	...	...	...	8
Intermediates ...	...	...	...	...	2
S. S. L. C. Holders ...	...	...	...	...	52
Secondary grade trained teachers ...	...	...	...	...	60
Elementary grade (higher and lower) trained teachers ...	...	...	...	...	398
Physical Instructor ...	...	...	...	...	2
Drawing-masters ...	...	...	...	...	2
Sanskrit and Tamil Pandits ...	...	...	...	...	7
Drill masters ...	...	...	...	...	2
Licensed teachers ...	...	...	...	...	42
Music master ...	...	...	...	...	1
Koran Inspector ...	...	...	...	...	1
Manual Instruction Inspector ...	...	...	...	...	1
Peripatetic Weaving Instructor ...	...	...	...	...	1
Total ...	...	...	...	...	597

129. *Teachers' Associations.*—17 teachers' associations were working in the fasli with 552 members against 562 in the preceding fasli. The associations held monthly meetings regularly under the presidentship of either the Superintendent of Schools or an Inspector, and discussed educational matters. Some of the associations celebrated their anniversaries.

130. *Reading-rooms and libraries.*—The number of reading-rooms and libraries fell from 53 in the preceding fasli to 51, of which 43 received grants from the State. These grants amounted to Rs. 777 against Rs. 1,717 in the preceding fasli. The number of travelling library cases owned by the department was 45 and the number of Women's libraries four as in the last fasli. Of the latter one was in the Town and one at each of the 3 taluk headquarters. The number of persons who used the libraries or reading-rooms was 1,501 against 3,267 in the preceding fasli and the number of books read 3,061 against 3,269.

131. *Supervising staff.*—As in the previous fasli the supervising staff consisted of the Superintendent of Schools and three Inspectors. M. R. Ry. M. Hari-thiratham Aiyar Avl., M. A., L. T., continued to be the Superintendent of Schools throughout the fasli except for a period of one month when he was on privilege leave and M. R. Ry. K. R. Venkatarama Aiyar Avl., B. A., L. T., Head-master, College High School, officiated for him. Between them they put in 154 days on tour and visited or inspected 315 schools. The Inspectors were on tour for 251 days in all. Each Inspector inspected 67 schools and visited 164 schools on the average.

132. *School Boards.*—There were 41 School Boards at work during the fasli. They held 399 meetings for the conduct of business.

133. *Boy Scouts.*—There were 23 active units as in the preceding fasli. Three of the old units ceased to function and three were newly started. There were five Rover Crews, 13 Scout Troops and five packs, with a total membership of 670 against 630 in the preceding fasli. The scouts rendered social service during important festivals in the various parts of the State. There were occasionally rallies and displays by individual groups and the scout groups spent a considerable time in camp. When in camp they conducted village improvement propaganda.

134. *Compulsory Education.*—The compulsory elementary education scheme was working in 41 centres, with jurisdiction over 103 Revenue villages and 49 hamlets. In view of the unfavourable character of the season the Government suspended the operation of the Elementary Education Regulation VIII of 1925 for seven months from April 1, 1939.

135. *Financial.*—The gross expenditure incurred by the General Education Department was Rs. 1,90,561 against Rs. 1,93,537 in the preceding fasli. Rs. 28,447 were distributed as grants to aided institutions against Rs. 31,981 in the preceding fasli. The average cost of educating a pupil in an elementary school was Rs. 12-7-0.

136. *General remarks.*—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory. Junior Red Cross groups were functioning in over 50 schools of the department and did useful work. The Darbar's thanks are due to the non-official gentlemen who served on the School Boards.

COLLEGE.

137. *General.*—The 'Maharajah's College' at Pudukkottai is a Second Grade College preparing students for the Intermediate Examination in arts of the Madras University and for the S. S. L. C. Examination. Carpentry, gardening and sloyd are taught in addition to the usual literary subjects. Religious and moral instruction is given as part of the regular work. Instruction is also given in commercial subjects and agriculture. Physical training is compulsory for all students.

138. *Strength and attendance.*—The total number of pupils rose from 906 in the preceding fasli to 944 in the fasli under review. The average daily attendance fell from 830.5 to 795.2. 476 of the pupils were Brahmins, 390 Non-brahmin caste-Hindus, 47 Mohammedans, 14 Christians and 17 Adi-Dravidas.

139. *Results of the University and Government Examinations.—1. Intermediate Examination.*—56 students entered for the Intermediate Examination in arts, of whom 23 passed in all three parts, 12 passed in two parts, 20 passed in one part and one failed in all the subjects. The percentage of complete passes was 41.1 per cent against 33.33 per cent in the preceding fasli. Of the successful candidates, 8 secured a first class and 22 secured distinctions. The results may be regarded as satisfactory.

2. *S. S. L. C. Examination.*—Of the 134 pupils presented for the S. S. L. C. Examination, 86 were declared eligible for the University course of studies, which is a satisfactory result.

140. *Endowments, Scholarships, stipends, prizes, etc.*—The total number of endowments made for the award of scholarships and prizes was 16, as in the preceding fasli.

The following statement shows the number of pupils who were benefited by the scheme inaugurated by the Darbar in 1931 for the advancement of the education of the poor and backward classes.

Nature of the benefit.	Fasli.	Brahmins.	Mohammed-ans.	Christians.	Adi-dravidas.	Other back-ward classes.	Other Non-brahmins.	Total.
Free tuition alone ...	1347	34	26½	2	32	86½	36	217
	1348	32	23	2	3	57	43	160
Free tuition with sti-pends in addition.	1347	...	2	...	...	1	4	7
	1348	...	1	...	...	4	3	8
Free tuition and free-boarding.	1347	2	1	7	4	11	13	38
	1348	1	5	2	10	4	13	35

141. *Equipment.*—Eight laboratories were maintained during the fasli for the College, the high school and the secondary classes at a total cost of Rs. 3,408. There were 14,800 volumes in the library at the end of the fasli including 1,612 books added during the fasli.

142. *Hostel*.—The number of boarders in the hostel rose from 64 to 69. There were three hostels, Vegetarian, Non-vegetarian and Adi-dravida. 34 of the inmates were paying boarders and the rest free. The average cost per head per month was Rs. 11—13—0 in the Vegetarian section, Rs. 9—5—0 in the Non-vegetarian section and Rs. 8—14—6 in the Adi-Dravida section.

143. *Sports*.—Sports were in charge of an association composed of students and teachers. Financial assistance was given to the association by the State.

144. *Scouting*.—There were five Scout troops in the College at the end of the fasli with a total strength of 140.

The College Literary Associations, the Reading Room, and the Junior Red Cross Society did useful work.

145. *Financial*.—The income from the College amounted to Rs. 27,451 against Rs. 25,262 in the preceding fasli. The expenditure was Rs. 65,954 against Rs. 66,024 in the preceding fasli. The average net cost of education per pupil in the institution as a whole was Rs. 41 against Rs. 45 in the previous fasli. The average net cost of educating a pupil in the College classes taken separately fell from Rs. 181 in the previous fasli to Rs. 173 in the fasli under review.

146. *General remarks*.—M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib N. Thiagaraja Aiyar Ayl., M. A., L. T., continued to be in charge of the College, which worked satisfactorily.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

147. During the fasli under report public health in the State was generally satisfactory. There were no deaths from cholera or small-pox.

SANITATION.

148. The Chief Medical Officer, who is also the Sanitary Officer of the State inspected 28 villages during the fasli, and advised the people how to prevent small-pox, cholera, guinea-worm, hook-worm and rabies. The Health Inspector visited 548 villages, against 782 villages in the preceding fasli, and was on tour for 272 days, against 260 days in the preceding fasli.

540 health propaganda lectures were given during the fasli of which 20 were illustrated by the magic lantern. The corresponding figures for the previous fasli were 733 and 13.

Besides the Pudukkottai Municipality and the five union areas there were 15 village panchayats in the State. Their functions included the improvement of sanitation and the supply of drinking water. As in previous years, the villages inhabited by Nattukkottai Chettiars compared favourably with others in the matter of sanitation and other amenities.

WATER-SUPPLY : WELLS.

149. (i) The policy of sinking wells to provide good drinking-water in villages was continued. The following table exhibits the number of new wells sunk, the number of old wells deepened or otherwise improved and the cost incurred during the fasli.

		No. of works.	Cost.		
			Rs.	A.	P.
(i) Broad wells.					
New wells sunk and completed	...	9	1,112	2	4
New well in progress	...	3	484	5	0
(ii) Bore wells.					
New ground bore with Calyx drill	...	6	763	3	3
Do. with Manual boring apparatus	...	...	...	...	...
Bores made in existing broad wells with Calyx drill	...	2	470	6	1
Do. with Manual boring apparatus	...	10	283	3	1
Purchase of Power drill accessories	...	...	1,078	4	4
(iii) Improvements to bore and broad wells	...	...	798	2	7
Total	...		4,989	10	8

There are now 800 drinking-water wells in the State including 45 paid for by Union Panchayats. Their distribution in the three taluks of the State as compared with the preceding two faslis is given below :—

	Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1347	Fasli 1348.
Alangudi-taluk ...	199	205	210
Kolattur taluk ...	180	195	201
Tirumayyam taluk ...	366	384	389
Total ...	745	784	800

The 45 Union wells are distributed as shown below :—

Karambakkudi Union	...	...	12
Annavasal Union	...	...	10
Arimalam Union	...	...	2
Tirumayyam Union	...	...	11
Ponnamaravathi Union	...	...	10
Total	...	...	45

(ii) *Calyx Power Drill*.—One new well was bored and completed during the fasli. Five bore-wells which were begun in the preceding fasli were completed. Four wells were bored in the Ponnamaravathi Union at the cost of the Union. The bores were generally successful; that at Valayapatti yields 1,200 gallons of water an hour at a depth of 75 feet.

Bores were put down in three existing broad wells. One of them was at the cost of the Trichinopoly Srirangam Electric Supply Corporation Ltd., and the other two at the cost of the Government.

(iii) *Manual boring apparatus*.—Five old broad wells were bored by hand. Five bores begun in the preceding fasli were completed. Two bores, one at Karuppagudipatti and the other at Karuttangodaipatti which are being charged to 'Relief works' were in progress. One new bore well was sunk and two old broad wells were bored at the cost of the Karambakkudi Union.

A statement giving the number of wells sunk, etc., from fasli 1343 to fasli 1348 is appended.

Statement showing the number of wells sunk, and improved and the expenditure incurred.

Fasli.	New wells sunk.			Old wells improved.			Expenditure.
	Broad.	Bore.	Total.	By boring.	Other-wise.	Total.	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(a)	(b)		
1343	6	...	6	...	3	3	Rs. 3,948 7 1
1344	106	...	106	4	56	60	23,908 13 3
1345	221	4	225	14	64	78	1,24,447 6 4
1346	35	4	39	13	9	22	31,047 5 7
1347	10	8	18	10	18	28	12,517 14 9
1348	5	1	6	7	19	26	4,989 10 8
Total to the end of F. 1348.	383	17	400	48	169	217	2,00,859 9 8

N. B.—Works are entered in the fasli in which they were started. Expenditure entered in the fasli in which it was incurred.

VACCINATION DEPARTMENT.

150. The number of vaccinators at work was ten as in the preceding fasli. Their work in the preceding fasli and in the fasli under report is compared in the table below.

Fasli.	Primary Vaccination.			Revaccination.		
	No. vaccinated.	No. successful.	Per-centage.	No. revaccinated	No. successful.	Per-centage.
1347	12,931	10,755	83.17	10,889	5,416	59.03
1348	14,782	13,505	91.36	6,503	3,823	58.69

The Health Inspector continued to supervise the vaccinators' work. He visited 548 villages and verified 4,375 vaccinations.

The paste for vaccination was prepared at the Town Vaccine Depot. The total quantity prepared was 29,676 grains, against 30,172 grains in the preceding fasli.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 4,268 against Rs. 4,320 in the previous fasli.

151. *General remarks.*—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory.

VITAL STATISTICS.

152. The births and deaths that occurred during the fasli are classified below according to religions and sexes.

	Births.			Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Hindus	3,424	3,264	6,688	2,795	2,793	5,588
Mohammedans	149	150	299	109	108	217
Christians	129	136	265	105	85	190
Other religions	1	...	1	...	...	...
Total	3,713	3,550	7,263	3,009	2,986	5,995

The birth-rate was 18.13 per thousand of the population and the death-rate 14.96 against a birth-rate of 16.83 and a death-rate of 14.48 in the preceding fasli.

The largest number of births 697 was recorded in October 1938 and the smallest number, 471 in February 1939. The largest number of deaths, 574 was registered in January 1939 and the smallest number, 412 in August 1938.

The following table exhibits the number of deaths from several causes during the fasli and in the preceding fasli.

Fasli.	Number of deaths from					Total.
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	All other causes.	
1347	...	...	399	402	4,503	5,804
1348	...	...	955	383	4,657	5,995

No revaccinated person contracted small-pox. An analysis of deaths according to age shows that 9.88 per cent of the deceased were infants, and 10.88 per cent children under six years of age. The percentages for the preceding fasli were infants 14.38 and children under six 28.19.

The total number of labour cases attended by midwives and qualified medical officers was 1,553 or 21.38 per cent of the total number of births, against 22.87 per cent in fasli 1347 and 19.59 per cent in fasli 1346. In the capital Town, where there are lying-in-wards attached to both the Town General Hospital and the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children, and also a sufficient number of midwives to attend to labour cases in private houses, the number of accouchements that took place under qualified medical supervision was 628 against 929 in the previous fasli.

MEDICAL.

153. *Institutions.*—There are 15 medical institutions in the State, including the dispensary at Panayapatti endowed by Mr. S. M. S. Chinniah Chettiar. Four are located in the Town, and include two allopathic hospitals, one of which is set apart exclusively for women and children. The two others are an allopathic dispensary in the suburb of Tirugokarnam, and an Ayurvedic dispensary. The rest are all allopathic dispensaries in rural stations, and include an aided dispensary at Avayapatti in Kolattur Taluk. All the institutions, whether hospitals or dispensaries and whether allopathic or ayurvedic, were maintained wholly at State cost with the following exceptions:—(1) the late Rajakumar M. R. Ry. V. R. Durai Rajah Avergal, B. A., Ex-Regent, endowed a sum of Rs. 4,000 for the maintenance of a bed in the Town General Hospital; (2) M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avergal, M. B., & C. M., Chief Medical Officer, has endowed a sum of Rs. 3,000 to meet the entire dieting charges of the children treated in the Children's ward of three beds which he has presented to the Town General Hospital; (3) Mr. S. M. S. Chinniah Chettiar of Panayapatti made over to the Darbar a lump sum of Rs. 10,000 the interest on which is to defray part of the cost of running the dispensary at Panayapatti, which he presented to the State; (4) Mr. A. R. Arunachalam Chettiar of Vendampatti has endowed a sum of Rs. 1,000 the interest on which is to defray part of the dieting charges of the poor in-patients treated in the Ponnamaravati dispensary; and (5) Mr. P. V. Palaniappa Chettiar of Rayavaram has endowed a sum of Rs. 25,000 for the construction and maintenance of a Maternity ward with ten beds in the Rani's Hospital named the "P. V. Family Ward" and for the maintenance of five out of the ten beds as free beds.

Besides the fifteen institutions maintained by the State, there are two private charitable medical institutions in Tirumayyambalam taluk—a hospital at Pillamangalam maintained by Mr. N. S. Chokkalingam Chettiar and a dispensary at Ramachandrapuram maintained by the T. S. R. M. Family.

154. *Attendances.*—The aggregate number of patients treated in the fasli in the institutions maintained by the Government was 2,77,960 (including 4,022 in-patients) against 2,84,900 (including 3,956 in-patients) in the preceding fasli.

155. *General Hospital.*—The number of beds in the Town General Hospital was 70. The following table exhibits the number of patients treated and of operations performed in this institution in the fasli compared with the figures for the previous fasli.

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1347	2,042	102.06	69,480	598.61	1,257	311
1348	2,057	106.88	73,646	641.40	1,907	360

Twenty-one persons bitten by rabid dogs were treated during the fasli (all successfully), against 26 in the preceding fasli. The number of cases treated in the Dental section during the fasli was 3,234 against 2,880 in the previous fasli. The numbers of examinations made in the Pathological and Bacteriological laboratory attached to this institution in the fasli and in the preceding fasli were as follows:—

	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.
Serological examinations ...	374	466
Smear examinations ...	162	256
Examinations of faeces ...	600	874
„ urine ...	1,803	2,426
„ sputum ...	104	448
Other examinations ...	333	490
Total ...	3,376	4,960

In the section for the treatment of diseases of the ear, nose and throat, in charge of M. R. Ry. V. Sadasiva Aiyar Avergal, M. B. & B. S., Resident Medical Officer, 3,251 cases were treated, with a daily average of 19.69 and 168 minor operations on the ear, nose and throat were performed on out-patients and 10 major operations on in-patients, against 3,720 cases with a daily average of 22.38, 376 minor operations and 6 major operations in fasli 1347.

Treatment in the Radiological section was free to all Government servants and to non-officials with an income of less than Rs. 50 a month. Other persons are charged according to the treatment given. 2,817 patients with a daily average of 7.7 were treated in the section, against 1,886 with a daily average of 5.2 in the previous fasli.

156. *Her Highness the Rani's Hospital.*—This institution has four wards for general diseases and one ward for contagious diseases, providing in all 60 beds. The numbers of patients treated and of operations performed in this institution in the fasli and in the preceding fasli are exhibited in the following table.

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1347 ...	2,049	81.0	31,162	251.6	695	100
1348 ...	1,976	82.9	26,543	209.7	675	82

The construction of the maternity ward endowed by Mr. P. V. Palaniappa Chettiar of Rayavaram was completed in the fasli with ten beds. It was opened by His Highness the Raja in March 1939. Sir Alexander Tottenham presented twenty cots to the hospital.

157. *Allopathic dispensaries.*—The number of patients treated in all the 12 allopathic dispensaries including the aided rural dispensary at Avayapatti fell from 1,60,387 with a daily average of 874.44 in fasli 1347 to 1,49,978 with a daily average of 886.39 in the fasli under report. 96 in-patients with a daily average of 2.55 were treated in the Ponnamaravathi dispensary.

158. *Ayurvedic dispensary.*—The number of patients treated in this institution was 25,817 with a daily average of 157.11, against 23,871 with a daily average of 143.64 in the preceding fasli.

159. *Financial.*—The total expenditure on the department was Rs. 1,22,431 against Rs. 1,27,464 in the preceding fasli. Receipts from the sale of medicines and payment for prescriptions, etc., amounted to Rs. 2,025, against Rs. 2,559 in the preceding fasli.

The average cost of dieting an in-patient was Re. 0—2—8 in the General Hospital and Re. 0—1—10.2 in the Rani's Hospital, against Re. 0—2—9 and Re. 0—1—10.7 respectively in the preceding fasli. These figures do not include the cost of food supplied daily from the Sirkar choultry in the Town to the Brahmin in-patients in both the hospitals.

160. *Medical inspection of schools.*—The Sub-assistant surgeons working under the Chief Medical Officer examined in all 1,758 children in eighteen elementary and five secondary schools during the fasli, against 840 children in seven elementary and six secondary schools in the previous fasli. All the students of the local College were examined by the Chief Medical Officer. The Lady Doctor examined 342 girls in four schools in the Town, against 365 girls in four schools in the preceding fasli. The general health of the boys and girls examined was found to be satisfactory. The defects noticed were communicated to the parents.

As usual lepers were given treatment by injections in all the medical institutions. The Darbar have sanctioned the payment of four annas to every patient for every injection. The treatment is reported to have proved beneficial. 307 lepers were given 10,779 injections and a sum of Rs. 2,400—12—0 was spent on this account.

161. *General remarks.*—All the medical institutions in the State, except the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children, were under the general control of M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avl., M. B. & C. M. He was also in direct charge of the Town General Hospital. He was deputed to attend the Sixteenth Medical Research Conference held at New Delhi in December 1938 for six days.

Mrs. N. G. Kamalamma, M. B. & B. S., was in charge of the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children during the fasli.

The working of the department was satisfactory.

JUNIOR RED CROSS SOCIETY.

162. The Pudukkottai branches of the Junior Red Cross Society were inaugurated in May 1937. Twenty-five branches were started in fasli 1347 and four in fasli 1348. Two branches withdrew from membership leaving twenty-seven working at the end of the fasli. School Sanitation and personal Hygiene were inculcated and practised. The students in the five schools named below raised a sum of Rs. 162—15—8 by gardening and other manual work and by organising dramatic entertainments.

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Maharaja's College High School, Town	84	8	5
2. State School, Karaiyur	9	7	3
3. State Secondary School, Karambakkudi	1	0	0
4. Sivakami Sundari Sentamil Patasala, Vegupatti	3	0	0
5. Cheri Secondary School, Town	65	0	0

The members of the Junior Red Cross Sub-committee, whose duty is to supervise the work of the Junior Red Cross Societies in the State and submit monthly minutes to the Darbar on their work are

1. The Principal, His Highness the Raja's College,
2. The Superintendent of Schools,
3. The Chief Medical Officer,
4. The Head-mistress, Rani's High School,
5. The Head-master, High School Section of the College,
6. The Head-master, C. S. M. High School,
7. The Head-master, High School, Ramachandrapuram,
8. The Rural Improvement Officer,
9.)
10.) The Inspectors of Schools,
11.)
12. The Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Pudukkottai.

The Sub-committee held eight meetings and resolved to open play-centres in Pudukkottai Town and to provide drinking water-taps in schools with 300 pupils or more. Arrangements were made in the twelve schools mentioned below to enable students to wash.

1. C. S. M. Girls' Elementary School, Town.
2. C. S. M. High School, Town.
3. Maharaja's College High School, Town.
4. Sarada A. V. School, Town.
5. State Secondary School, Karambakkudi.
6. Do. do. Tirugokarnam.
7. Do. do. Alangudi.
8. Child Trust School, Town.
9. Cheri Secondary School, Town.
10. Mohammedan Boys' School, Town.
11. State Elementary School, Viralimalai.
12. Rani's Girls' High School, Town.

The activities of the Junior Red Cross included the following:

1. Instruction in personal cleanliness.
2. School Sanitation.
3. Health Inspection.
4. Health Talks.
5. Preparation of Health-Charts.
6. Organising Health Dramas.
7. Gardening.
8. First Aid.
9. Canteen provision of fruit, buttermilk for school children.
10. Lantern Lectures.
11. Propaganda—Street and Village Inspection.
12. Health Score books were issued to the school children, to be written up daily and lantern lectures on health were delivered.

LOCAL SELF GOVERNMENT.

MUNICIPALITY.

163. *Constitution.*—Pudukkottai Town is the only municipality in the State. The Municipal council is composed of 16 councillors, 12 of whom are elected by the rate-payers of the municipality and four (three of whom are officials) nominated by the Government. Four of the elective seats fell vacant during the fasli and the vacancies were filled by election. The Chairman is an official.

164. *Area and population.*—The municipality is five square miles in area and has a population of 28,776 according to the census of 1931.

165. *Meetings.*—The council held 27 meetings in the fasli, against 28 in the preceding fasli. No meeting was adjourned for want of a quorum. The average attendance was eleven.

166. *Public health.*—The table below compares the birth and the death rates in the fasli, with those for fasli 1347:—

Fasli.	Birth rate per mille.	Infant mortality per mille.	Death rate per mille.
1347	38	6	26
1348	43	7	29

Public health was fairly satisfactory. There was no cholera or small-pox. The vaccinating staff performed 246 primary vaccinations and 1,606 re-vaccinations.

167. *Finance.*—The following table compares the receipts under each head of revenue, the expenditure and the closing balance of the fasli with the corresponding figures for the preceding fasli:—

	Fasli 1347. Rs.	Fasli 1348. Rs.
1. Total receipts excluding the Government grant.	1,06,972	1,09,785
2. Government grant	...	...
3. Aggregate receipts including the Government grant.	1,06,972	1,09,785
4. Opening balance	1,36,593	92,082
5. Total	2,43,565	2,01,867
6. Expenditure	1,51,483	1,19,653
7. Closing balance	92,082	82,214

168. *Demand and collection.*—The table below shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes:—

Current.			Arrears.		
Demand.	Collection including amount remitted.	Balance.	Demand.	Collection including amount remitted or written off.	Balance.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
39,928	37,390	2,538	7,249	5,725	1,524

The percentage of collection under current demand was 93·67 against 87·2 in the preceding fasli and that under arrear demand 78·9 against 72·9 in the preceding fasli.

169. *Incidence of taxation.*—The incidence of taxation was Rs. 1—5—10 per head of the population, against Rs. 1—4—10 in the preceding fasli.

170. The Maternity and child-welfare centre in the Town was made permanent in the fasli. The centre showed signs of usefulness. Its supervision was entrusted to the Lady Doctor of H. H. The Rani's Hospital during the latter half of the fasli.

Some of the principal roads in the Town were watered during the hot weather with the combined motor lorry and fire engine bought in fasli 1345.

The provisions of "Food Adulteration Regulation" were introduced into the municipality in the preceding fasli. No cases of food-adulteration were charged in the fasli. A Chemistry graduate is undergoing training in Food-analysis in the Public Health Institute, Bangalore.

Samples of water are being analysed by the Chemistry lecturer in the College laboratory. The supply of water from the Ammayapatti water-works which had been stopped in fasli 1346 was not resumed pending arrangements for softening the water. The work of laying pipe lines to Tirugokarnam and Tiruvappur from Adappankulam was completed in the fasli.

The extension of the gravitation sewer was finished in the fasli, and steps were taken to open a sewage farm in the Maruppanivayal which was acquired for the purpose.

House-tax on buildings (tax for general purposes) continued to be levied at 4 per cent on the annual rental value and water-tax at one per cent.

171. *Conclusion.*—The Darbar are glad to record that the affairs of the municipality were administered efficiently, and that the Councillors took a lively interest in them.

UNION PANCHAYATS.

172. *Constitution.*—The five Union panchayats at Annavasal, Arimalam, Karambakkudi, Ponnamaravathi and Tirumayyam constituted under the Village Conservancy Regulation, No. IV of 1909, continued to function during the fasli. Each panchayat consisted of seven members (five elected and two nominated) including a Chairman nominated by the Government. The Chairman of all the unions were non-officials.

173. *Meetings.*—70 meetings were held by the several unions against 75 in fasli 1347. The average number of members attending a meeting fell from 4.4 to 4.0. The total number of resolutions passed was 637 against 487 in fasli 1347. Only one union—Karambakkudi—did not hold meetings regularly.

174. *Financial.*—The total demand on account of taxes and fees levied by the several unions was Rs. 30,191 against Rs. 28,372 in fasli 1347. The actual collections amounted to Rs. 26,538 against Rs. 25,514 in the preceding fasli. A sum of Rs. 169 was written off and a sum of Rs. 7—11—0 was collected in excess leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 3,490 against Rs. 1,976 at the end of the preceding fasli. The total receipts of the unions including the State grant of Rs. 2,300 amounted to Rs. 26,039 against Rs. 25,443 in fasli 1347. Their aggregate expenditure was Rs. 37,923 against Rs. 24,432 in fasli 1347. The outlay on union works was Rs. 12,456 against Rs. 4,648 in fasli 1347. At the close of the fasli, the unions had an aggregate balance of Rs. 18,569 to their credit against Rs. 29,954 at the close of fasli 1347.

175. *General remarks.*—The unions worked satisfactorily on the whole.

VILLAGE PANCHAYATS.

176. *Constitution.*—There were 27 panchayats at the beginning of the fasli. The Government sanctioned the constitution of panchayats at the following four places in the fasli :—

Kodumbalur,
Raghunathapuram,
Mangudi, and
Venkatakulam.

Only the first two have begun to function. Of the 31 panchayats, 15 actually functioned, two were dormant and in the remaining 14, members were not elected owing to the indifference of the villagers or for other reasons. The number of members in each panchayat varied from seven to eleven. Not less than two-thirds of the total number of members in each panchayat were elected. The Presidents of all the panchayats were nominated by the Government from among the elected members. The policy of appointing the elected members who secured the largest number of votes as Presidents was strictly adhered to during the fasli.

177. *Work of the panchayats.*—The construction and maintenance of village roads and streets, cleaning of streets and removal of rubbish and noxious vegetation from public places, maintenance of tanks and supply of good drinking-water, lighting of the streets and other measures conducive to the health of the villagers were undertaken by the panchayats in general. Some panchayats also provided such public amenities as street lighting by electricity, the conduct of elementary schools and reading-rooms and libraries.

178. *Finance.*—The panchayats derived their income from taxes on houses, trade, profession and calling, and arts, and the levy of fees and penalties for erecting temporary sheds on public streets. Some panchayats also derived revenue from markets, slaughter-houses and cattle pounds.

The Government contributed liberally towards the expenses of the panchayats.

The following table shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes raised by the panchayats in the fasli :—

Demand.	Collection including amount remitted.	Percentage of collection.	Balance.
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
15,510	10,946	70.5	4,564

The total money contribution made by the Government during the fasli was Rs. 5,000. Three panchayats received a total contribution of Rs. 3,249 from private individuals. The Poovarasakudi panchayat was entrusted with the management of the cattle pound at Suppammalpatti and part of the Tiruvarangulam forest called Nainari Kalkuthu block covering an area of 194 acres. Five of the panchayats maintained reading-rooms and libraries, and received a total grant of Rs. 43 from the Darbar on this account. The total income of all the panchayats amounted to Rs. 44,880 against Rs. 34,410 in fasli 1347. Their total expenditure was Rs. 41,445 against Rs. 31,528 in the preceding fasli.

179. *Meetings.*—The panchayats held 171 meetings in the fasli, 14 of which were adjourned for want of quorum.

180. *General remarks.*—The working of the panchayats that actually functioned was generally satisfactory.

VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.

181. The conservancy of villages outside the Union and Village Panchayat limits was as usual controlled by the Revenue Department. In a few of the larger villages, for example, Viralimalai, Perungalur and Kilanilai-Puduppatti, the Government maintained a special conservancy staff.

Electric lighting was introduced in Viralimalai with effect from November 16, 1938.

PUBLIC WORKS.

182. *Grant and outlay.*—The total grant for the fasli was Rs. 2,70,550. The outlay on works executed amounted to Rs. 2,36,861 or 87.55 per cent of the grant against Rs. 3,05,613 or 95 per cent in the previous fasli. A comparative statement showing the expenditure under the several heads in faslis 1347 and 1348 is given below :—

No.	Items.	Expenditure in fasli 1347. Rs.	Expenditure in fasli 1348. Rs.
1.	Irrigation	46,105	24,796
2.	Civil buildings	65,947	32,441
3.	Communications	1,10,250	99,460
4.	Market and cart-stand	240	506
5.	Village conservancy	13,814	5,309
6.	Establishment	68,178	68,738
7.	Tools and plant	1,079	5,611
8.	Miscellaneous	...	...
Total		3,05,613	2,36,861

The figure of Rs. 68,738 under 'establishment' includes the cost of the village conservancy establishment and the pay of the Electrical Inspector. The cost of the department of Public Works establishment proper amounted to Rs. 59,368.

The department executes some works out of funds that do not appear in the Budget, such as the British Government's contribution from the Road Development Fund and contributions by private persons. Some works executed by the department are not shown under 'Civil Works' such as works executed in the Public Works workshop and works executed for and charged to other departments. The cost of all such works executed in the fasli was Rs. 2,46,715.

The percentage of the establishment charges to the value of work executed in the fasli works out to 24.06 per cent against 11.2 per cent in fasli 1344 (including relief works 9.3), 17.9 in fasli 1345 (including relief works 11.2), 18.8 per cent in fasli 1346 and 21.14 per cent in fasli 1347.

The high percentage in the fasli under review is the natural result of heavy curtailment of expenditure.

183. *Irrigation*.—The Minor irrigation department was amalgamated with the Public Works department with effect from February 1, 1936 and the establishment of the latter was slightly increased to cope with the additional work. The same arrangements continued during the fasli.

Among the important original irrigation works executed in the fasli may be mentioned the construction of calingulas for Nallandakulam and Ramachandrankulam in Karakkakurichi, and Arasikulam in Mandayur, of a waste weir in the Peeyar river in Kathalur and of a calingula for Talayathikanmoi in Kum Mangudi.

184. *Civil Buildings*.—No important new building was undertaken in the fasli. Extensive improvements were made to the primary school building at Alangudi.

185. *Communications*.—The expenditure under this head was Rs. 99,460. The length of roads metalled, gravelled and unmetalled in the State is compared below with that in the adjoining British districts. It will be observed that the mileage of metalled or gravelled roads per 100 square miles in the State is more than double the corresponding figure for any of the adjoining British districts, while the figure for all classes of roads is very much higher in the State than in any of those districts, except Tanjore.

No.	District.	Length of roads.				Mileage per 100 sq. miles of area.			Remarks.
		Area in sq. miles.	Metalled or gravelled.	Un-metalled.	Total.	Metalled or gravelled.	Un-metalled.	Total.	
1	Pudukkottai	1,179	485	70	555	41.1	6.0	47.1	Figures for 1936—37.
2	Tanjore	3,742	659	1,805	2,464	17.3	48.2	65.5	
3	Ramnad	4,819	690	316	1,006	14.3	6.5	20.8	
4	Trichinopoly	4,314	829	730	1,559	19.2	16.9	36.1	
5	Madura	4,912	988	567	1,555	20.1	11.5	31.6	

A subvention of Rs. 30,234 was received from the Road Development Fund of the Government of India. This was allotted to the following works.

	Rs.
(1) Construction of culverts on Road No. 47 (Virali-malai—Rasalipatti road).	3,000
(2) Special repairs to Road No. 1 (Trichinopoly Road)	6,000
(3) Special repairs to Road No. 7 (Pudukkottai—Madura Road).	15,000
(4) Construction of culverts on Road No. 6 (Yembal road).	6,000

186. *Workshop and Stores*.—The value of the work turned out in the workshop was Rs. 15,493 against Rs. 30,236 in the preceding fasli. The Marthanda Industrial School attached to the workshop had 18 apprentices on its rolls as in the previous fasli. They were trained in carpentry, smithy, painting and tailoring.

187. *General remarks*.—The working of the department was on the whole satisfactory.

RELIEF WORKS.

188. Owing to the failure of the North-east Monsoon there was widespread unemployment among agricultural labourers. To relieve this the Darbar started works of public utility, such as, repairing the bunds and channels of irrigation tanks, clearing “uranis” or ponds of silt, tanks, improvements of village sites, construction of new roads and widening old ones, and works for the prevention of soil erosion. Labourers on these Relief works were paid daily wages at three annas for a man, two annas for a woman and one and a half annas for a chittu or minor of either sex for the full task fixed at $\frac{3}{4}$ of the normal out-turn expected of each class. For the ‘ordinary’ or ‘normal’ task, the wages were four annas, three annas and two annas respectively.

The number of works started, the expenditure incurred on them and the average number of labourers employed daily are shown below :—

Description.	No. of works.	Expenditure.			Average number of labourers employed daily.		
					Men.	Adult females.	Chittus (boy or girl.)
		Rs.	A.	P.			
1. Road works	22	21,788	8	6	1,132	515	946
2. Irrigation works repairs to tank-bunds, etc.	179	61,577	1	2			
3. Village Conservancy	...	...	...	...			
(a) Improvement of village sites.	3	937	7	5			
(b) Repairs to uranis and wells...	48	14,043	...	2			
4. Tools and Plant	...	1,079	10	8			
5. Establishment	...	885	12	2			
Total	252	1,00,311	8	1	1,132	515	946

The total number of ‘units’ was 5,10,785 consisting of 2,23,056 men, 1,01,368 women and 1,86,361 chittus, a unit being one day’s labour of a man, a woman, or a minor of either sex.

MILITARY AND BAND.

189. The sanctioned strength of the Pudukkottai State Military Forces continued to be 110 infantry including the Officer in charge of the Military Forces and 19 cavalry. 12 places in the infantry and 10 in the cavalry were kept vacant under the orders of the Darbar as a measure of economy. Six places in the infantry fell vacant in the last fasli and three more places fell vacant in this fasli on account of the dismissal of one sepoy, discharge of another, and the death of the third. Eight men were recruited in the fasli under report to fill these vacancies. The discipline and the health of the force were good. The force continued to be under the immediate supervision of the Sergeant Major of the Armed Reserve.

The expenditure on the department including the Band was Rs. 37,616 against Rs. 44,670 in the previous fasli.

M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Punt Avergal, B. A., Superintendent of Police, continued to be the Officer in charge of the Military Forces, except for a period of four months from 2—2—1939 when he was on leave and when M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib K. Viswanatha Pillai Avergal was in charge.

The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, continued to be ex-officio Inspecting and Advising Officer to the Darbar in matters concerning their Military and Police Forces.

As usual, parades were held on Armistice day and the Birthday of His Majesty the King-Emperor, and when the Resident visited the State in February, 1939.

OTHER MINOR DEPARTMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

190. The Dewan Peishkar was in charge of the Agricultural Department assisted by the Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies and Village Panchayats. The State is divided into two agricultural divisions (east and west) each in charge of an Agricultural Instructor. There is an Agricultural Demonstration Farm in the Town in charge of a Manager.

191. *Out-turn of the Agricultural Instructors.*—The two Agricultural Instructors toured as usual in their respective charges and continued to concentrate their attention on ten selected villages each in which they carried on intensive propaganda in regard to the use and stocking of pure and selected paddy seeds, economic planting, use of superior strains of ragi and varagu and new kinds of cholam and cumbu, use of green and artificial manures, cultivation of specially profitable crops such as sugar-cane, plantain, yam, turmeric, tobacco, etc., and fruit culture, the adoption of measures to prevent or combat the several kinds of insect pests in the field and in granaries, and the introduction of different kinds of improved Mhote wheels and agricultural implements. The Agricultural Instructors also tried to induce the ryots to dig more wells.

New strains of paddy were cultivated in different places. Some of these have become popular as a result of the success that attended their cultivation. Among the more popular varieties may be mentioned Tulukka Samba (Co. 3), Kichili Samba (G. E. B. 24), Nellore Samba (A. D. T. 5) and Vasanai Samba (A. E. B. 148).

The cultivation of the Co. 281 variety of sugar-cane was extended. Seed of this variety was distributed to several ryots.

Bellary onions were introduced successfully in Servaigaranpatti.

The yield of ground-nut crop during the fasli was not good. This was partly due to the unfavourable season and partly to the 'Red hairy caterpillar,' a serious pest which affected the crop at several places in the Karambakkudi firka. The Agricultural Instructor, East division, instructed the ryots how to prevent the pest, with only partial success.

New strains, E. C. 593, 3717, 3735 were obtained from the Millet Specialist, Coimbatore, and distributed at Venkatakulam, Alangudi, Thoppupatti, Virachilai, Aharappatti, Killanur, Pinnangudi and Poongudi.

Yams were introduced in Koppampatti. 25 bags of seed were supplied to Mr. Kailasa Ambalagar of Virachilai from Perumanadu.

New fruit gardens were started at Alangudi and Adanakkottai and Mango and Satgiri orange grafts were planted. The Mango grafts planted in Michaelpatti, Mullur and Servaigaranpatti are doing well. Govinda Konar's garden at Pallattupatti is improving. Another garden with Mango grafts has been newly started at Pallattupatti. The orchards started in the preceding fasli are all flourishing. The extent under plantations increased during the fasli.

The ryots of Malaiyur and Theethanipatti reared *Marukko'undu* in large quantities and made good profit by sale. A Nandavanam (temple flower garden) has been started at Virachilai under the supervision of the Agricultural Instructor.

No great progress could be made in extending the cultivation of tobacco in spite of the efforts of the Agricultural Instructors.

Good varieties of brinjals, tomatoes, radishes, capsicums, yams and other vegetables were successfully cultivated by a number of ryots.

The season was not sufficiently favourable to encourage ryots to use artificial manures. Still, the ryots of Kiranur, Ammachatram and Vellanur applied Ammonium phosphate to paddy seed beds.

27 ploughs of Kirloskar, Cooper, Gurjar and Monsoon types and nine roll-easy wheels were sold to ryots. Two Persian wheels were installed in private irrigation wells at Rayavaram and Aramanaipatti.

192. *The Town Agricultural Farm.*—Work at the Town Agricultural Farm was confined mainly to the maintenance of stud-bulls and a dairy, and the raising of garden crops such as tapioca, sugar-cane, plantain, Bellary onions, tomatoes, brinjals, capsicum, cotton, etc. It was also a depôt for the supply of seed to the public. 100 Mango seedlings have been grown for the purpose of grafting.

The out-turn of the crops in the farm and the income realised were poor owing to drought and pests.

Special varieties of sugar-cane, e. g., C. O. 353, 413 and P. O. J. 2878 were grown and multiplied in a fresh plot, but did not thrive.

193. *Stud-bulls.*—There were five stud-bulls. The number of services was 271 in the fasli.

194. At the close of the fasli the live-stock numbered 59 comprising 17 Scindhe cows, 11 suckling calves, 21 adult calves, two Scindhe bulls, one Kangayam bull, one Murrah buffalo bull, one country-buffalo bull, four draught bullocks and one Surti ram.

195. *Poultry and Bee-keeping.*—The poultry and bee-keeping sections in the Farm were continued. Details are given under the chapter on Rural Improvement.

196. *Financial.*—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 3,934 and the expenditure to Rs. 12,505.

197. *General.*—Mr. N. V. Kanitkar, Dry Farming Expert, Sholapur, visited the State in February 1939 at the request of the Darbar. He toured for a week in the State and examined the soils at various localities. He has submitted to the Darbar a report containing suggestions on the subject of dry farming which is under the consideration of the Darbar.

The Deputy Director of Agriculture, Trichinopoly, visited the State in August 1938 and made several suggestions for the improvement of the work of the department.

LOANS.

198. 113 applications were pending at the beginning of the fasli, and 436 applications were received. There were thus 549 applications for disposal, of which 94 were granted and 296 rejected leaving 159 pending. 223 applications were disposed of within three months of their receipt, 135 after three but within six months, 30 after six months but within a year and two after a year. Of the 159 applications pending at the end of the fasli, 120 were pending for less than three months, 30 for three or more but less than six months, eight for six or more but less than one year, and one for a year or over.

The transactions of the fasli under report are exhibited in the following table:—

		Agricultural advances. Rs.			House-building advances. Rs.		
1. Opening balance ...	...	3,92,071	12	5	24,261	6	5
2. Advances in the year...	...	10,940	13	4	1,600	0	0
Total ...	...	4,03,012	9	9	25,861	6	5
3. Amount repayable in the year ...	...	63,600	9	3	6,895	6	8
4. Actual collections ...	...	27,317	7	7	1,756	11	11
5. Balance (3—4) ...	...	36,281	1	8	5,138	10	9
6. Excess collection ...	...	29	8	3	...	...	...
7. Closing balance ...	...	3,75,724	10	5	24,104	10	6

VETERINARY HOSPITAL.

199. The Veterinary hospital at the capital is in charge of a qualified Veterinary Assistant, who is under the administrative control of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer.

The hospital has accommodation for four horses and ten cattle. 1,400 out-patients and 109 in-patients were treated in the fasli, against 1,381 out-patients and 83 in-patients in the preceding fasli. The daily average attendance of in and out-patients together was 47.88 against 46.47 in the preceding fasli.

Including 70 castrations the total number of operations performed was 213, against 198 including 65 castrations in the preceding fasli.

200. *Touring Veterinary Assistants.*—In addition to the Veterinary graduate in charge of the Veterinary hospital, there were three Touring Veterinary graduates, one for each taluk, working under the administrative control of the Tahsildars. Their duties were to deal with outbreaks of contagious disease and treat sick animals in the villages. Statistics of the work of these officers are given below:

Veterinary Assistants.		No. of days on tour.	No. of miles travelled.	No. of animals treated.	No. of animals inoculated.	No. of castra- tions done.
<i>Taluk.</i>						
Alangudi ...	...	286	2,529	707	219	427
Kolattur ...	...	214	1,674	588	1,000	95
Tirumayyam ...	...	298	2,962	540	634	221
Total ...	...			1,835	1,853	743

201. Some outbreaks of Black-quarter, and Anthrax occurred, but were promptly checked by preventive inoculation. Fowl-cholera broke out in a village of Kolattur taluk where poultry-farming has been taken up on a large scale. The spread of the disease was prevented by vaccinating the fowls. The sera and vaccine required for inoculation were obtained from the Mysore Serum Institute Bangalore.

202. The expenditure on the Veterinary Department as a whole was Rs. 8,415 against Rs. 8,734 in the previous fasli.

203. With a view to improving the breed of cattle and poultry in the State, a cattle-show was held at Tirumayyam on the Vaikunta Ekadasi day in January 1939. The response from the public was encouraging. Money prizes were given in deserving cases. All the three Touring Veterinary Assistants carried on propaganda on rural improvement in their taluks, and each was in charge of one "model" village. Burdizzo's method of castration, rural sanitation, improvement of sheep and cattle, the importance of preventive inoculation and poultry-farming are a few of the subjects about which the Touring Veterinary Assistants instructed the people on their tours.

STATE MUSEUM.

204. The table below gives the number, sex and literacy of the persons who visited the Museum in faslis 1347 and 1348.

Fasli.	Men.			Women.			Total.
	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	
1347	9,416	62,934	72,350	548	62,194	62,742	1,35,092
1348	10,390	61,665	72,055	538	62,569	63,107	1,35,162

205. 590 new exhibits were added to the Museum. Deducting exhibits that were eliminated as unserviceable the total number at the end of the fasli was 6,770. The new exhibits include one Roman coin and ten puch-marked coins presented by the Director of Industries, Nagpur.

Rs. 5,386 was spent in maintaining the Museum, against Rs. 5,605 in the preceding fasli.

206. *General.*—M. R. Ry. K. Venkatarangam Raju was Curator till June 18, 1939, when he went on leave preparatory to retirement. From 18—6—39 M. R. Ry. K. R. Srinivasa Aiyar, M. A., was appointed Curator.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

207. There were 32 Joint Stock Companies at the beginning of the fasli. Five new companies were registered and three were struck off the register in the fasli. Thus there were 34 companies (14 public and 20 private) on the rolls at the end of the fasli.

All the Joint Stock Companies in the State are limited liability concerns under Indian management. Three are Electric Supply Corporations, ten are Trading Companies, 18 are banking concerns and three are manufacturing companies.

The aggregate authorised capital of all the Companies excluding that of the eight Companies detailed below (for which no figures have been given) was Rs. 5,52,30,000.

1. The Brick and Tile Manufactory, Pudukkottai.
2. Sri Murugan & Co. Ltd., Pudukkottai.
3. The Sun Bank Ltd., Pudukkottai.
4. The Nehru Films Ltd., Pudukkottai.
5. The Travancore National Bank Ltd., Pudukkottai.
6. Sri Gopalakrishna.Trading Co., Konapet.
7. The Nagarathar National Bank Ltd., Valayapatti.
8. The Tropical Drugs Ltd.

Their aggregate subscribed capital excluding that of the above-mentioned eight companies amounted to Rs. 4,03,17,211. The aggregate paid-up capital excluding that of the eight companies mentioned above and that of the Ponnamaravathi Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd. Ponnamaravathi and the Pudukkottai Union Bank Ltd., Pudukkottai, was Rs. 3,05,08,403.

Fees amounting to Rs. 576 were collected during the fasli for the registration of Companies, etc., against Rs. 1,046 in the preceding fasli.

The District Registrar continued to be Registrar of Joint Stock Companies throughout the fasli.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

208. *Number of societies.*—The fasli opened with 119 societies. The registration of seven societies was cancelled; thus there were 112 societies at the end of the fasli.

209. *Classification of societies.*—Of the 112 working societies, one was a Central Bank, ninety-five were agricultural credit societies, fourteen non-agricultural societies, one a Co-operative Central Institute and one a building society. Of the fourteen non-agricultural societies, six were credit societies, two weavers' unions, two stores societies, two societies for the supply of books and stationery to students, one a co-operative press and one a medical stores.

210. *Membership.*—The total number of members of all the societies excepting the Central Bank, the Co-operative Institute and the Co-operative Press was 12,181 against 11,896 in the preceding fasli. 2,286 members were brahmins, 7,731 non-brahmin caste-Hindus, 539 Christians, 732 Mohammedans and 874 Adi-Dravidas and nine belonged to other castes.

211. *Finance.*—The paid-up share capital of all the societies was Rs. 1,79,017 against Rs. 1,78,415 in the preceding fasli. Their reserve fund rose from Rs. 3,09,337 to Rs. 3,34,933. The amount of members' deposits at the close of the fasli fell from Rs. 5,62,778 to Rs. 5,52,508. The deposits of non-members fell from Rs. 10,45,329 to Rs. 9,96,470. The working capital of the societies on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 22,97,558 against Rs. 23,09,795 (including the figures from the Central Bank) at the close of the preceding fasli. Loans from other societies and the Central Bank amounted to Rs. 2,04,649 against Rs. 1,84,324 in fasli 1347 and loans from the Government to Rs. 29,981 against Rs. 29,612 in fasli 1347. The amount of loans disbursed or renewed by the societies during the fasli was Rs. 3,14,716 against Rs. 3,39,888 in the preceding fasli. Of the 95 agricultural and six non-agricultural societies, 52 societies issued fresh loans or renewed old loans after collecting the accrued interest. 39 societies were in default to the Central Bank in respect of an aggregate sum of Rs. 1,07,751.

212. *Government loans.*—The Darbar granted a loan of Rs. 10,010 to the Government servants' co-operative buildings society Ltd., at four per cent per annum.

213. *Arbitration.*—Including one claim pending disposal at the beginning of the fasli, there were 613 cases for disposal against 368 in the preceding fasli. 607 were disposed of.

214. *General.*—The Dewan Peishkar continued to be the Ex-officio Registrar of Co-operative Societies. He was assisted by a Deputy Registrar invested with all the powers of a Registrar. With the appointment of two Sale Officers to attend to the execution of the awards of the co-operative societies and with a Liquidation Inspector to attend to liquidation work, the work of the Co-operative Inspector was confined to Audit only, and, consequently, the State which was formerly divided into four circles was re-divided into three circles each with an Inspector. Of the three Inspectors, two were Audit Inspectors of Rural societies and Village Panchayats in their jurisdictions and the third was the Town Circle Inspector doing the concurrent and final audit of the societies in the Pudukkottai Town paying audit fees. The fourth Inspector audited the Liquidated societies and the societies in the Town not paying audit fees and assisted the Town Inspector in bringing the audit of all the Town societies up-to-date. The term of appointment of an Executive officer for the Co-operative Central Bank has been extended to the end of July 1940 and the Darbar hope to notice a perceptible improvement in the working of the societies before long.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING.

215. *Stationery.*—The value of the stock of stationery at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 15,445. Fresh stock costing Rs. 20,987 was bought during the fasli bringing the total value of the stock to Rs. 36,432. The value of issues to the several departments during the fasli was Rs. 15,898 leaving a closing stock valued at Rs. 20,534. The value of stationery issued during the preceding fasli was Rs. 15,453.

216. *Printing.*—The value of machinery, etc., at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 86,504. Machinery costing Rs. 1,964 was bought in the fasli. The value of work turned out was Rs. 23,968 against Rs. 23,312 in the preceding fasli.

217. *General.*—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 2,466 against Rs. 2,139 in the preceding fasli.

The expenditure of the department, including the cost of stationery purchased was Rs. 38,431 against Rs. 38,836 in the preceding fasli.

The second volume of the State Manual which is now being revised and enlarged is in the Press. In the fasli under report five out of the seven sections forming the chapter on the History of the State were printed. The Manual Officer has presented in these sections a connected history of the area now forming the Pudukkottai State from prehistoric times to the 17th century A. D. based chiefly on material furnished by 1,100 lithic inscriptions in the State. With the help of Mr. K. R. Srinivasa Aiyar, Curator, State Museum, he consulted all the published inscriptions of the adjacent districts of Trichinopoly, Tanjore, Ramnad, Madura and Tinnevely to verify his conclusions and supplement the information gathered from the State records. The officer in charge of the State Press is expediting the printing of the remaining two sections which deal with the history of the Tondaimans and the Gazetteer of the State. The Darbar hope to publish the volume early in 1940.

The printing of the Pudukkottai Criminal Procedure Code 1928, the Pudukkottai Law Reports 1930, 1931 and 1932, the Darbar's Standing Orders—Volume II and the translations of the State Inscriptions also was in progress during the fasli. The revised Route book and the State Atlas were printed and issued during the fasli.

The typography and general get up of the work turned out by the Press including binding are of a high order of merit, and reflect credit on all concerned. The promptitude with which urgent work is executed is also commendable.

ARCHÆOLOGY.

218. The critical introductory note on the State Inscriptions, the compilation of which has been kindly undertaken by Sir. T. Desikachariar of Trichinopoly, is still under preparation.

Prehistoric burial sites at Tiruppur village in Kolattur taluk were excavated during the fasli and many valuable specimens of pottery were collected from them. Urn-burials have also been noticed in Tayinippatti village and at Mangatevanpatti near Mosakudi village, Kolattur taluk. Trial excavations in these sites could not be taken up during the fasli. The renovation of the Coliswara Udaiyar temple at Tiruppur and the repairs to the Muccukundeswara temple, another early Cola temple at Kodumbalur, were completed. The Siva temple at Kilatanyam, another temple of the early Cola type belonging to the latter part of the 10th century was declared a protected monument in the year under report. A site a few furlongs to the south of the Muvarkoil at Kodumbalur was excavated, and the basements of the garbhagraham and ardhmantapam of a ruined Siva temple and some exquisite and rare examples of Cola statuary were discovered. The most interesting of these finds is a group of Tripurantakamurti (Siva standing holding a bow in one hand), Tripurasundari (Parvati) and two Tripura demons all of which are well preserved and will be removed to the Museum. The remains of a jain temple at Mangatevanpatti in Kolattur taluk were noticed and the excavation of the site will be taken up in due course.

M. R. Ry. K. R. Srinivasa Aiyar, M. A., acting Museum Curator, is publishing an English translation of the Tamil inscriptions in the State. He has so far translated 752 inscriptions of which 94 have been revised, rearranged and printed, and 100 revised in the light of the Administrator's instructions.

ANCIENT MONUMENTS.

219. The following ancient monuments were selected in the fasli under report for conservation after inspection by the Administrator:—

- (1) A rock-cut Pillayar temple and a Siva temple on the rock in Mangudi village, Kolattur taluk.
- (2) The ruined mud and brick Puram fort in the Ambaram Valakkattu Reserve block in Sengirai forest in Tirumayyam taluk.
- (3) An extensive ruined mud fort called Kottaikkarai in the Sengirai forest in Tirumayyam taluk.
- (4) A Jain Tirthankara image and an inscribed stone both in Chettipatti village, Kolattur taluk.
- (5) A Jain Tirthankara image and an inscribed stone slab in Valavam-patti village in Alangudi taluk.
- (6) A Jain image in the summit of Sadayaparai in Nathampannai village, Alangudi taluk and an inscription to the south of it.
- (7) A Siva temple in Panangudi village, Kolattur taluk.
- (8) A temple known as Tiruvagniswarar temple in Chittur village, Tirumayyam taluk.
- (9) A Jain image and the surrounding site of a temple locally called 'Mottai Pillayar koil' in Puthambur village, Alangudi taluk.
- (10) Two Jain Tirthankara images, one in the dry lands to the north-west of Alangudipatti hamlet in Thennathirayanpatti village and the other on the bund of an urani in Puliur village in Kolattur Taluk.
- (11) Stone images of a Hunter and Jyesta Devi on the bund of Mullayur-kulam in Mullayur village, Kolattur taluk.
- (12) Dolmens in Tayinipatti village, Kolattur taluk.
- (13) Dolmens and urn-burial sites in Sengalur village, Kolattur taluk.
- (14) Dolmens near 9/6 mile on Road No. 22, Kiranur to Killukottai in Kilayur village, Kolattur taluk.
- (15) Two lion pillars in the vahanamantapam attached to the Sri Subramaniaswami temple in Viralimalai village, Kolattur taluk.
- (16) Dolmens in Sittannavasal village, Kolattur taluk.

The Siva temple at Mangudi is a plain building of the middle Cola period. The siva temple at Panangudi is a small but beautiful edifice built entirely of stone belonging to the early Cola period (9th or 10th century A. D.). The Siva temple at Chittur village belongs to the same period. Including those mentioned above there are 51 ancient conserved monuments in the State.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIES.

220. There are no important industries in the State. A few cottage-industries, such as the weaving of silk and cotton fabrics on hand-looms, dyeing, spinning wool, weaving kambli (blankets), making mats with rushes and fans out of palm-leaves, basket-making, metal-work, tanning and oil-pressing, and also the manufacture of matches, tiles and bricks are carried on, on a small scale. Weaving is carried on at Tiruvappur, Parambur, Karambakkudi and Pudukkottai, and fan and basket-making at Peraiyur and Arasandampatti. Tiles and bricks are manufactured at Ellaipatti. Matches are manufactured by the Pudukkottai Match Factory Ltd. Soap-making is carried on by the Lalita Soap Works at Pudukkottai. A tannery has been opened at Keeranur. The Government have helped these concerns by taking shares in the Match Factory

and the Pudukkottai Weaving Factory, and they have also granted loans to encourage the manufacture of bricks and tiles, soaps, and cloth and the tanning of hides.

221. The chief articles of export were granite (gneiss), washing soaps, red and yellow ochre, Jack-fruit, black, red and green-gram, ground-nut and yams.

222. The principal articles of import were, as usual, salt, paddy, straw, hardware, tobacco, timber, Calicut tiles and bricks, Cuddapah slabs, cotton and silk goods, petrol and kerosene-oil. Cattle were imported from Manapparai and adjacent places in the Trichinopoly district. Cocoanuts, keeths (plaited coconut leaves) and dried fish were imported from the adjoining Pattukkottai taluk of the Tanjore district.

RURAL IMPROVEMENT.

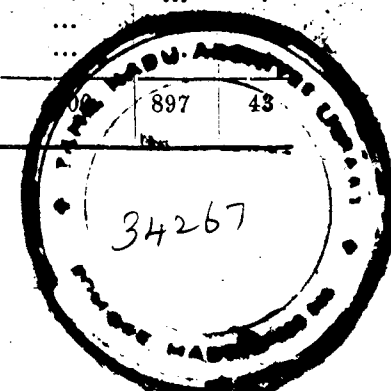
223. The Rural Development board met three times during the fasli. Among the subjects that it discussed were the introduction of spinning, provision of stud bulls and consolidation of holdings. The Board has not yet made any definite recommendation about the introduction of spinning. It did not approve the proposal to maintain stud bulls in villages. In regard to the consolidation of holdings, it decided that that individual members should interest themselves in the matter.

224. The Rural Improvement officer, the two Agricultural Instructors and the three Touring Veterinary Assistants continued to be in charge of the villages of Vallathirakottai, Manjamviduthi, Vellanur, Venkatakulam, Maravampatti, Satyamangalam and Karayur in which they were expected to make intensive efforts to improve local conditions. The Rural Improvement officer selected two other villages, Miratnilai and Adanakkottai, during the fasli, for this purpose. The officers toured extensively in the State and tried to stimulate a spirit of self-help among the villagers and persuade them to keep their surroundings clean, to combine their labour for works of common utility such as minor repairs to uranis, clearing thorny shrubs from their bunds and the like and to induce them to devote their spare time to such subsidiary occupations as poultry-farming, bee-keeping, growing vegetable and flowering plants, making baskets, ropes and mats, plaiting coconut leaves and manufacturing palmyra jaggery to supplement their income from agriculture. They also advised the villagers to reduce expenditure on marriages and other ceremonies, to send their children to school and to adopt improved methods of cultivation. Of course, no revolutionary improvement has been effected but some results however small have been achieved.

225. *Poultry-farm.*—There were four poultry-farms at the beginning of the fasli. Two new farms were opened during the fasli at Alangudi and Karambakkudi. The object of the farms is to demonstrate the advantages of poultry breeding as a subsidiary occupation and to improve the breed of poultry in the villages. The following table shows the number of eggs laid, sold and incubated in the various Government poultry centres and in the S. V. R. Home at Pudukkottai in the fasli.

Name of poultry.	No. of eggs at the beginning of the fasli.	Eggs laid.	Total.	No. sold for		Eggs fed for chickens and condemned.	Eggs incubated.	Balance.
				setting.	table.			
S. V. R. Home	...	6,080	6,080	324	5,230	...	500	26
Pudukkottai Agricultural Farm.	46	3,766	3,812	828	2,287	291	397	9
Keeranur	2	442	444	213	221	9	...	1
Viralimalai	3	384	387	82	298	...	...	7
Alangudi	...	701	701	412	289	...	...	...
Karambakkudi	...	13	13	...	13	...	...	...
Total	51	11,386	11,437	1,859	8,338	...	897	43

P,
V21194, 2YN38
N39



The poultry-farm at the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Home worked at a profit of Rs. 175—5—2 against Rs. 86 in the previous fasli. Some of the inmates were trained in poultry-farming. During the fasli, an epidemic of fowl cholera broke out and swept away about 120 fowls in Vallathirakottai. The Darbar are taking steps to prevent a recurrence of such calamities. The cock-circuit system is working fairly well.

226. *Bee-keeping*.—In Pudukkottai Town, there are 18 colonies in the Ananda Bagh, four in the Agricultural farm and nine at the S. V. R. Home. The amount of honey extracted was 16½ lb, 23 lb and 17½ lb respectively. There are also three hives in the Administrator's compound, four in the Assistant Administrator's compound, one at Annavasal and one at Keeranur. A hive was started at Viralimalai but the bees deserted.

227. *Cottage-industries* :—

(i) *Palmyra jaggery manufacture*.—The Rural Improvement officer tried to popularise this industry among the Sanars and others. The response was not encouraging. 14 climbers in five villages were granted licences to tap 560 trees. The total value of the jaggery produced in all the villages may be estimated at Rs. 300. Miratnilai was the only place where jaggery-making yielded some appreciable profit to a few Sanars who are agriculturists and have taken to it as a seasonal occupation for four months in the year. The product finds a ready sale in the markets.

(ii) *Sugar-cane jaggery*.—The construction of a Sindwahe furnace for the manufacture of jaggery from Sugar-cane juice was completed during the fasli. The method of boiling sugar-cane juice with this furnace was demonstrated in the presence of leading villagers at Puliur and the simplicity of the furnace and its cheap working were explained to them. The cultivation of both milling canes and canes for chewing has expanded in Virudalavayal, Keeranur, Puliur, Satyamangalam, Melur, Andakkulam, Killanur, Arimalam, Sattanur, Idayattur and Karayur.

(iii) *Cashew-nuts*.—This industry is carried on in Adanakkottai. Five families were engaged in it. They roasted and sold nuts of an approximate value of Rs. 1,000, earning a net profit of Rs. 250.

(iv) *Palmyra-leaf fans*.—These fans were made at Perayur and sold in the Pudukkottai Town and other markets. The Rural Improvement officer visited Perayur and advised the workers to make artistic fans.

228. *Model villages for Improvement work* :—

Vallathirakottai.—The villagers keep the village streets and surroundings clean by individual and combined effort. Covered manure pits have become common. Public wells are properly looked after and the villagers have taken to drinking well water. The Surti stud ram left in charge of the Moniagar of Vallathirakottai proved inactive and was sent back to the Agricultural farm. The Village Panchayat and the Co-operative society are doing good work. The Reading room and library attached to the school are popular with literates.

Miratnilai.—The village was most insanitary before the Rural Improvement officer selected it as a "model village." As a result of his propaganda and with the co-operation of influential villagers, he has been able to show some improvement in this respect. Four Sanar families took to the manufacture of palmyra jaggery and earned nearly Rs. 150. The jaggery, it is reported, was of good quality. The Sanars also made palmyra-leaf baskets during their spare time and made some profit by selling them.

Adanakkottai.—The results of the Rural Improvement Officer's efforts to improve the sanitation of the village were disappointing. He is, however, persevering.

Venkataiyalam.—The improvement in the sanitation of the village was maintained. Poultry breeding made some progress. There are about 20 Leghorn fowls in addition to some Ramnad game cocks and cross-bred chickens.

Maravampatti.—The streets, and open spaces at the village are kept clean. Manure is stored at a distance from the village. There is a good number of grown-up cocks, hens and chickens of the White Leghorn breed.

Karayur.—The villagers have raised funds for the completion of the porch of the local Mariamman temple and are now engaged in building it.

Satyamangalam.—Poultry breeding is making gradual progress in the village. Three leading villagers have now taken to it. Marriages are celebrated economically in the Nartamalai temple. The Reading room and library are popular.

Vellanur.—The wells are maintained in good order. Some marriages were celebrated economically during the fasli. The Agricultural Instructor showed how to grow tomatoes in the village school garden. The village is kept clean.

Manjamviduthi.—Three marriages were celebrated economically in the village. The Agricultural Instructor lectured on the economic sowing and transplanting of paddy, the proper way to store manure, the use of improved implements, etc. The Kallars of the village have started a flower garden. Bee-keeping was not successful in the village.

EMIGRATION.

229. In the fasli under report, 3,488 persons were recruited from the State by the Ceylon Labour Commission for employment as labourers in Ceylon, against 2,939 in the previous fasli. In addition, 91 persons emigrated from the State to Rangoon, Singapore, Penang, Malay States or Kuala Lumpur.

There are no reliable statistics of the number of emigrants that returned.

SRI VIJAYA RAGHUNATHA POOR HOME.

230. The management of the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home vests in a Board consisting of an Honorary President and five official and five non-official members.

The Home has two sections—the infirmary and the orphanage. The table below shows the variations in the strength of the two sections during the faslis.

Section.	Number at the commencement of the fasli.	Admissions during the fasli.	Total.	Number of inmates discharged during the fasli.	Number of inmates at the close of the fasli.
Infirmary	5	...	5	1	4
Orphanage	62	4	66	10	56
Total	67	4	71	11	60

Of the 56 inmates in the orphanage at the close of the fasli, 47 were boys and 9 girls. Almost all the boys and girls were being educated free in the State schools. Some were being given vocational training, five were learning tailoring under local tailors in the Bazaar Street, one was undergoing training in the State Press as a compositor and one girl was learning midwifery in the Rani's Hospital. Some boys were being trained in poultry-farming and bee-keeping. Details of the working of the apiary and the poultry-farm are given in the account relating to Rural Improvement. There are two looms in the Home at which some boys work during their leisure hours. 43 dhoties and 65 towels were woven in the Home and kept for the use of the boys. The boys also maintained a vegetable garden. The inmates were responsible for keeping the Home and its premises clean. They whitewashed the building.

The Home provides three meals a day. The average daily strength of the Home was 56 against 65 in the previous fasli. The average cost of meals supplied was Rs. 4—4—1 a head a month against Rs. 3—15—0 in the preceding fasli.

231. *Financial.*—The table below shows the financial result of the working of the Home during the fasli.

Opening balance.		Receipts.						Total including opening balance.		Expenditure.		Balance.	
		Donations and other receipts.		Interest on investments.		Total.							
Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
1,77,235	10 1	1,263	5 3	6,691	14 4	7,955	3 7	1,85,190	13 8	5,987	13 3	1,79,203	0 5

232. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. R. A. Dakshinamurti Pillai Avl. continued to be the President of the Home throughout the fasli. The working of the Home was again satisfactory. The Darbar thank the Board of Management and their President for their gratuitous services.

DARBAR OFFICE, PUDUKKOTTAL, }
October 7, 1939.

A. TOTTENHAM,
Administrator.

APPENDIX.

STATEMENT I.

Names of high officials in the Pudukkottai State, showing changes in the personnel during Fasli 1348 (1938—1939).

Name of official.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From	To	
Sir Alexander Tottenham, Kt., C. I. E., (I. C. S., retired).	...	25—10—1938	30—6—1939	On leave for six months from the afternoon of April 24, 1938.
H. R. Bardswell Esquire, (I. C. S. retired) ...	Do. ...	1—7—1938	24—10—1938	
M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur R. Krishnamachariar Avl., B. A.	Assistant Administrator ...	1—7—1938	30—6—1939	

STATEMENT II.

Summary of Financial transactions giving totals under each Major Head.

RECEIPTS.

Group Heads.		Revised estimate for Fasli 1348.	Actuals of Fasli		
			1348.	1347.	1346.
Opening balance (Ordinary Heads)		RS. 17,33,994	RS. 17,33,994	RS. 16,46,327	RS. 15,90,387
Do. (Debt Heads)		13,42,723	13,42,723	10,01,906	12,38,948
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads)		30,76,717	30,76,717	26,48,233	28,29,335
Ordinary Heads.	Principal Heads of Revenue	13,87,630	12,96,116	16,76,411	16,75,058
	Interest	1,00,500	1,00,644	99,932	93,739
	Receipts from Civil Departments	72,310	72,814	70,284	69,548
	Miscellaneous	26,160	42,275	15,181	52,137
	Irrigation	2,000	169	13,123	1,952
	Receipts from Civil Works	2,46,700	2,44,681	2,50,775	2,32,902
	Military	280	343	412	414
Total		18,35,580	17,57,042	21,26,118	21,25,750
Debt Heads.	Debt Heads	1,02,450	4,23,301	3,40,817	38,785
	Grand Total Receipts (Ordinary Heads)	35,69,574	34,91,036	37,72,445	37,16,137
Do. (Debt Heads)		14,45,173	17,66,024	13,42,723	12,77,733
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads)		50,14,747	52,57,060	51,15,168	49,93,870

EXPENDITURE.

Group Heads.		Revised estimate for Fasli 1348.			Actuals of Fasli 1348.			Actuals of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1347.	1346.
Ordinary Heads.	Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.	RS. 4,24,090	RS. 2,65,890	RS. 6,89,980	RS. 4,15,694	RS. 2,50,556	RS. 6,66,250	RS. 6,56,751	RS. 6,32,400
	Civil Departments.	6,80,570	1,28,690	8,09,260	6,71,641	1,29,462	8,01,103	8,18,960	7,89,580
	Miscellaneous...	1,05,560	1,05,200	2,10,760	1,55,763	1,05,767	2,61,530	1,68,667	1,91,595
	Interest	...	46,930	46,930	...	47,143	47,143	43,319	49,373
	Irrigation	39,400	...	39,400	24,796	...	24,796	46,105	72,801
	Civil Works	2,23,020	8,130	2,31,150	2,04,170	7,895	2,12,065	2,59,979	2,93,817
	Military	...	40,040	40,040	...	37,616	37,616	44,670	40,244
Total		14,72,640	5,94,880	20,67,520	14,72,064	5,78,439	20,50,503	20,38,451	20,69,810
Debt Heads.	Debt Heads.	...	...	...	...	...	7,562	...	2,75,827
	Total Expenditure (Ordinary & Debt Heads).	...	...	20,67,520	...	...	20,58,065	20,38,451	23,45,637
Closing balance (Ordinary Heads).		...	...	15,02,054	...	...	14,40,533	17,33,994	16,46,327
Do. (Debt Heads).		...	...	14,45,173	...	...	17,58,462	13,42,723	10,01,906
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads).		...	...	29,47,227	...	...	31,98,995	30,76,717	26,48,233
Grand Total (Ordinary Heads).		...	...	35,69,574	...	...	34,91,036	37,72,445	37,16,137
Do. (Debt Heads).		...	...	14,45,173	...	...	17,66,024	13,42,723	12,77,733
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads).		...	...	50,14,747	...	...	52,57,060	51,15,168	49,93,870

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the revised estimate and the actuals of fasli 1348.

RECEIPTS.

1. *Religion and Charity*—Rs. 1,228 :—This occurred chiefly under 'Undial receipts' a fluctuating item.

2. *Land Revenue*—Rs. 1,01,636 :—This was chiefly due to a fall under both 'Current and arrear collections' partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Natham settlement.' The actuals under Land Revenue current fell below the anticipated amount provided in the revised estimate after making due allowance for the several concessions granted to ryots on account of the unfavourable season. The fall under Land Revenue arrears was due to the collection of the dues in eight instalments of which three fell due in the following fasli. The increase under 'Natham settlement' was due to larger receipts under 'Sale of house-sites,' 'Redemption price' and interest on redemption price and condonation price.

3. *Stamps* + Rs. 1,303 :—This occurred chiefly under 'Sale of judicial stamp papers' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'Sale of Judicial labels' and 'Sale of non-judicial stamps.'

4. *Excise* + Rs. 9,838 :—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Income from excise on matches,' 'Toddy—tree-tapping licence' and 'Sale of match banderols.' The increase under 'Excise on matches' was due to the realisation of a part of the State's share for the financial year 1938-39 from the All India Pool within the fasli. The increase was partly counterbalanced by decreases under 'Liquor—cost price and duty,' 'shop licence—arrack, beer and foreign liquor current' and 'Toddy—shop licence current.'

5. *Miscellaneous* + Rs. 16,032 :—The increase was due to a larger amount of unclaimed deposits having lapsed to the State.

6. *Irrigation*—Rs. 1,831 :—The decrease occurred under 'Contribution in aid of Irrigation works' due to the suspension of the collection of contributions from the ryots during the fasli.

7. *Civil Works*—Rs. 2,019 :—This occurred chiefly under 'Market and cartstand fees' counterbalanced in part by an increase under 'Miscellaneous.' A larger amount of refunds also contributed to the decrease under this head.

EXPENDITURE.

8. *Religion and Charity*—Rs. 8,065 :—This occurred mainly under 'Paditharam of temples and chatrams,' 'Pathram and parivattam' and 'Tiruppani' due to smaller expenditure.

9. *Palace*—Rs. 15,272 :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Expenses on account of His Highness,' 'Allowances to members of His Highness the late Raja's family,' 'Stables—purchase and repairs of motor cars and carriages,' 'Feed of horses and oxen' and 'Palace works' and was due to a smaller expenditure in the latter half of the fasli as marriage presents, donations and entertainment charges, the postponement to the next fasli of the payment of income-tax on the allowance of Captain Rajakumar B. R. Dorai Rajah Avl., for the year 1939-40 and smaller expenditure on tyres and tubes, feed of horses and oxen and palace works.

10. *Excise*—Rs. 1,158 :—This occurred mainly under 'Cost of liquor,' 'Other items' and 'Rebate on match banderols.'

11. *General Administration* + Rs. 3,736 :—This occurred chiefly under 'Pay of the Administrator and the Assistant Administrator' owing to the debit of the pay of the Administrator and the Assistant Administrator for June 1939 within the fasli.

12. *Law and Justice—Courts*—Rs. 4,104 :—The decrease occurred mainly under 'Pay of special judges' on account of the postponement of the Second Appeal Session to the subsequent fasli, supplemented by small savings under several sub-heads.

13. *Law and Justice—Jails*—Rs. 1,873 :—This occurred chiefly under 'Jail industry' supplemented by small savings under several sub-heads.

14. *Police*—Rs. 2,299 :—Small savings under several sub-heads account for the decrease under this head.

15. *Pounds*—Rs. 1,108 :—The decrease occurred mainly under 'Remuneration to Pound keepers and kanganis' and 'Pound works.'

16. *Education—Rs. 3,188*:—This was chiefly the sum-total of small savings under several sub-heads, counterbalanced to some extent by an increase under 'Grants-in-aid.'

17. *Miscellaneous + Rs. 51,580*:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Test and Relief works,' 'Refund of lapsed deposits' and 'Entertainment of guests—Indian.' Extensive relief works necessitated by the severe drought were executed at a cost of Rs. 1,00,312. The increase under 'Entertainment of guests' was on account of the State Bikshai to His Holiness Sri Sankaracharya Swamigal of Kumbakonam.

18. *Irrigation—Rs. 14,604*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Irrigation works' and was due to restriction of expenditure in view of the extensive repairs to tanks executed as relief works.

19. *Civil Works—Rs. 19,085*:—The decrease occurred mainly under 'Buildings, Communications,' and 'Village Conservancy' and was due to the restriction of expenditure on works. It was counterbalanced to some extent by an increase under 'Tools and Plant' because of the purchase of a Diesel motor lorry for the Public Works Department Stores.

20. *Infantry and His Highness' Body-guard—Rs. 2,354*:—The decrease occurred mainly under 'Arms, ammunition and accoutrements' and 'Uniforms and boots.'

Variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the variations between the actuals of fasli 1348 and those of fasli 1347.

RECEIPTS.

21. *Religion and Charity—Rs. 2,148*:—The decrease occurred mainly under 'Undial receipts' and 'Miscellaneous' and was counterbalanced to some extent by small increases under the remaining sub-heads.

22. *Land Revenue—Rs. 3,82,841*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Current and arrear collections' and 'Miscellaneous' counterbalanced in part by an increase under 'Natham settlement.' The fall is due to the several concessions, such as remission and suspension and collection of the dues in eight instalments instead of four as usual, which were granted to the ryots in respect of the land revenue kist for fasli 1348, collection of the Land Revenue arrears in eight instalments and postponement of the collection of the suspended revenue relating to faslis 1346 and 1347. The increase under 'Natham settlement' was due to larger collections as interest on redemption price and condonation price.

23. *Stamps + Rs. 11,146*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Sale of Judicial stamp papers' and 'Duty on impressing documents' counterbalanced in part by a fall under 'Sale of non-judicial stamps' and 'Sale of Judicial labels.'

24. *Excise—Rs. 7,236*:—The decrease occurred mainly under 'Liquor—cost price and duty,' 'Shop licence—arrack and beer current,' 'Toddy—tree-tapping licence and shop licence, current' counterbalanced in part by an increase under 'Miscellaneous' and 'Income from excise on matches.' The fall under 'Liquor—cost price and duty' was due to a fall in consumption and that under 'shop licence' to a fall in the shop rentals. The increase under 'Miscellaneous' was due to larger collections realised as gallonage fee on spirit and that under 'Income from excise on matches' to the realisation of a part of the share of the State from the All Indian Pool for the financial year 1938-39 within the fasli.

25. *Education + Rs. 1,982*:—This was due to larger receipts under 'College and High school—tuition fees and other fees' on account of increased strength.

26. *Scientific and Minor Departments + Rs. 1,865*:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Co-operation' due to collection of 'Execution fees' for the execution of decrees and the levy of 'Audit fees' for the concurrent audit of urban societies.

27. *Miscellaneous + Rs. 26,885*:—The increase was mainly due to the credit taken for the share of the State in the excess commission drawn by the Official receiver and the audit fees recovered on account of the audit of his office and to larger receipts under 'Unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State.'

28. *Irrigation—Rs. 12,954*:—The decrease occurred under 'Contribution in aid of irrigation works' and was due to the suspension of collection of contributions from the ryots during the fasli under review.

29. *Civil Works—Rs. 6,094*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Town and Frontier tolls—contract' and 'Contribution in aid of public works' counterbalanced by an increase under 'Motor licences' and 'Miscellaneous.' A larger amount of refunds also contributed to the decrease under this head. The sale of town and frontier toll-gates fetched lower amounts than those of the previous fasli. 'Contribution in aid of Public Works' is a fluctuating item. The increase under 'Motor licences' was due to larger receipts on account of motor permits and brake certificates. The increase under 'Miscellaneous' was on account of the credit of the net profit realised on Public Works—Workshop jobs.

Variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

EXPENDITURE.

30. *Religion and Charity—Rs. 7,811*:—The savings occurred chiefly under 'Padi-tharam of temples and chatrams,' 'Tiruppani' and 'Miscellaneous.' The fall under the first two items was the result of smaller expenditure. The writing off of a portion of irrecoverable Vasakkattu arrears (God-bearing and other cooly charges) was a special item of expenditure in fasli 1347, and the absence of such an item accounts for the decrease under 'Miscellaneous.'

31. *Palace + Rs. 17,598*:—The increase occurred mainly under 'Palace stables—Purchase and repair of carriages and motor cars,' 'Purchase and repair of harness' and 'Palace—Works' counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Expenses on account of His Highness,' 'Allowances to members of His Highness's family,' 'Allowances to members of His Highness the late Raja's family,' 'Dignity establishment—other items,' 'Stables—purchase of horses and oxen,' 'Feasts and ceremonies' and 'Palace furniture.' The increase under 'Stables' was due to the purchase of three motor cars and to the payment of the cost of a new set of postilion harness and that under 'Palace Works' to adjustment of expenditure on works relating to New Palace, Tutor's Bungalow, Trichinopoly Palace and Kodaikanal Bungalows by transfer from 'Civil Works—Buildings.' The decrease under the several sub-heads noted above was mainly due to the absence in fasli 1348 of special items of expenditure in the previous fasli like His Highness's trip to Ernakulam, payment of passage money to Captain G. T. B. Harvey, Tutor to His Highness, supply of warm clothing to servants who accompanied His Highness to Kodaikanal, payment of arrear allowances to some members of His Highness's family, supply of liveries to the servants and uniforms to the Sirdars and Kurigars, the celebration of the birthday of His Highness twice in the fasli, the expenses incurred in connection with the death of M. R. Ry. K. S. Dorai Rajah Avl., and purchase of furniture such as canopy, paintings, etc.

32. *Land Revenue—Rs. 5,431*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Survey and land acquisition charges' on account of the absence of special expenditure such as the cost of acquiring house-sites in Willingdon road and 'Land Records—temporary establishment' due to the discontinuance of the temporary staff. It was counterbalanced to some extent by an increase under 'Vattam establishment.'

33. *Forest + Rs. 4,993*:—This occurred under 'Direction and establishment—Contingencies' due to the expenditure incurred in connection with the measures for the prevention of soil denudation in Thudiamparai forest and to the cost of the Special officer, Mr. Rao Sahib E. V. Padmanabha Pillai lent by the Madras Government for anti-erosion work and 'Plantations—maintenance charges' on account of starting new plantations at Vythikoil and Perungalur.

34. *General Administration + Rs. 6,839*:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Pay of the Administrator,' and 'Audit branch and Correspondence branch—temporary establishment' and was due to the Administrator's taking leave, to the continuance of temporary clerks in the Darbar office for Legislative Council work, compilation of Darbar's Standing Orders and clearance of arrears. It was counterbalanced in part by savings under 'Correspondence branch—permanent establishment' due to the posting of hands on a lower pay to act for higher paid clerks on other duty.

35. *Law and Justice—Courts—Rs. 4,406*:—The decrease occurred mainly under 'Civil Courts—Special judges, Registrar and temporary establishment' and 'Law officers—Law charges.' The fall under 'Special Judges and temporary establishment' was due to the postponement of the Second Appeal Session to the following fasli and that under 'Registrar' to the appointment of an officer on lower pay. The expenditure under 'Law charges' is a fluctuating item.

36. *Law and Justice—Jails—Rs. 1,129*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Jail industry' supplemented by small savings under several sub-heads.

37. *Police + Rs. 1,470*:—The increase occurred mainly under 'Pay of Superintendent of Police' due to the extra cost on account of leave arrangement and was supplemented by small increases under several sub-heads.

38. *Education—Rs. 3,394* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Grants-in-aid' owing to the restriction of expenditure and was supplemented by the sum-total of savings under several sub-heads.

39. *Medical and Vaccination—Rs. 5,084* :—The decrease occurred mainly under 'Cost of medicines both in the General Hospital and dispensaries and the Rani's Hospital' and was due to the fact that the supply made in fasli 1347 lasted for some months in the fasli under review.

40. *Political—Rs. 9,115* :—The decrease occurred mainly under 'Contribution and donations.' The payment of donation to 'The King Emperor's Anti-Tuberculosis Fund' was an extraordinary item in fasli 1347. No such expenditure was incurred in the fasli under review.

41. *Scientific and Minor Departments—Rs. 2,175* :—The decrease occurred mainly under 'Agriculture—Farm expenses and contingencies' partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Co-operative credit societies and temporary establishment' and 'Museum—Cost of specimens.' The decrease was due to the absence of special items of expenditure like the purchase of Scindi cows and a Delhi buffalo in fasli 1347 and to the abolition of the post of the Assistant Marketing Officer and less expenditure under 'Cattle shows.' The increase under 'Co-operative Credit Societies—temporary establishment' was due to the continuance of the post of the Liquidation officer and to the appointment of two Sale officers and that under 'Museum—cost of specimens' to the cost of two oil-paintings bought for the Museum.

42. *Superannuation—Rs. 1,523* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Pension.'

43. *Miscellaneous + Rs. 94,791* :—The increase occurred mainly under 'Test and Relief works,' 'Contributions to Municipality and Unions' and 'Entertainment of guests—Indian,' and was due to the execution of relief works, the payment of a portion of the cost of apparatus bought for water analysis, the cost of training Mr. J. Renga Iyengar in water analysis, and the acquisition charges for the lands taken up for the construction of a rising main from Ammayapatti Water-works and to the State Bikshai to His Holiness Sri Sankaracharya Swamigal of Kumbakonam. It was counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Refund of lapsed deposits to the State' and 'Other items' which are fluctuating items.

44. *Interest + Rs. 3,824* :—The increase occurred under 'Interest on other items' due to the payment of interest on fixed deposits received from the Town Bank at the end of fasli 1347 and 'Interest on Provident Fund' on account of the growth of the Fund.

45. *Irrigation—Rs. 21,809* :—The decrease was due to restriction of expenditure in view of the extensive repairs to tanks that were undertaken as relief works.

46. *Civil Works—Rs. 47,914* :—The decrease occurred mainly under 'Buildings, Communications' and 'Village Conservancy' and was due to the restriction of expenditure to what was urgently required. It was counterbalanced to some extent by an increase under 'Tools and Plant' on account of the purchase of a Diesel motor lorry for the Public Works Department Stores.

47. *Infantry and His Highness's Body-guard—Rs. 1,863* :—The decrease occurred mainly under 'Supplies and Services—Arms, ammunitions and accoutrements and uniforms and boots.'

48. *Band—Rs. 5,191* :—The decrease was due to the fact that the purchase of musical instruments for the use of the State Band was a special item of expenditure in fasli 1347 and that there was no such expenditure in the fasli under review.

The variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

DEBT HEADS.

These are fluctuating items and the variations thereunder call for no remarks.

STATEMENT II-A.

Receipts of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1348 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1347 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1348.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1348 (1938—39).	Accounts for Fasli		
			1348 (1938—39).	1347 (1937—38).	1346 (1936—37).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	Opening balance (Ordinary and Debt Heads)	30,76,717	30,76,717	26,48,233	28,29,335
	ORDINARY HEADS.				
	Opening balance	17,33,994	17,33,994	16,46,327	15,90,387
Principal Heads of Revenue.	Religion and Charity	9,000	7,772	9,920	9,468
	Palace	1,500	1,150	1,306	1,033
	Land Revenue	7,05,000	6,03,864	9,86,205	8,81,305
	Natham Settlement	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
	Salt	2,90,600	2,91,903	2,80,757	3,21,762
	Stamps	2,75,630	2,85,468	2,92,704	2,85,289
	Excise	37,400	37,864	37,594	40,257
	Forest	30,500	30,595	29,925	31,222
	Registration				
	Total	13,87,630	12,96,116	16,76,411	16,75,058
Interest.	Interest on Government Securities	93,310	93,310	90,274	86,145
	Interest on Fixed deposits in Bank	...	...	...	...
	Interest on loans and advances	5,000	5,047	6,288	4,385
	Interest on arrears of Revenue	2,190	2,287	3,370	3,209
	Total	1,00,500	1,00,644	99,932	93,739
Receipts from Civil Departments.	Law and Justice—Courts of Law	15,000	14,987	15,616	16,099
	Law and Justice—Jails	11,900	11,268	11,520	11,602
	Police	30	81	42	145
	Pounds	9,800	9,733	10,277	9,911
	Education	27,700	28,039	26,057	26,441
	Medical	2,300	2,628	2,559	2,256
	Political	...	...	...	...
	Scientific and Minor Departments	5,580	6,078	4,213	3,094
	Total	72,310	72,814	70,284	69,548
Miscellaneous.	Superannuation	60	77	195	65
	Stationery and Printing	2,400	2,466	2,139	3,316
	Miscellaneous	23,700	39,732	12,847	48,756
	Total	26,160	42,275	15,181	52,137
Irrigation.	Contribution in aid of Irrigation works	2,000	169	13,123	1,952
	Tolls and licenses	2,06,130	2,04,212	2,17,929	1,95,471
	Market fees, Cartstand fees, etc.	40,570	40,469	32,846	37,431
	Total	2,46,700	2,44,681	2,50,775	2,32,902
Military.	Sale of horses, etc.	280	343	412	414
	Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads	18,35,580	17,57,042	21,26,118	21,25,750
	Grand Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads.	35,69,574	34,91,036	37,72,445	37,16,137
	DEBT HEADS.				
	Opening balance	13,42,723	13,42,723	10,01,906	12,38,948
	Deposits	75,000	3,18,192	2,01,031	...
	Advances	27,450	12,411	65,071	38,785
	Suspense	...	...	6,923	...
	Remittances	...	92,698	67,792	...
	Total	1,02,450	4,23,301	3,40,817	38,785
	Grand Total Receipts Debt Heads	14,45,173	17,66,024	13,42,723	12,77,733
	Total Receipts including Debt Heads	19,38,030	21,80,343	24,66,935	21,64,535
	Grand Total Receipts	50,14,747	52,57,060	51,15,168	49,93,870

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1348 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1347 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1348.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1348 (1938-39).			Actuals for Fasli 1348 (1938-39).			Actuals for Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1347 (1937-38).	1346 (1936-37).
A.—Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.	ORDINARY HEADS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	Religion and Charity ...	1,55,630	...	1,55,630	1,47,565	...	1,47,565	1,55,376	1,53,880
	Palace—								
	(1) Expenses on account of His Highness.	...	71,000	71,000	...	68,163	68,163	72,091	66,764
	(2) Allowance to the members of His Highness's family.	...	17,760	17,760	...	17,587	17,587	18,589	14,915
	(3) Allowance to the members of His Highness the late Raja's family.	...	19,270	19,270	...	17,650	17,650	20,664	25,560
	(4) Allowance to the members of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	...	12,240	12,240	...	12,240	12,240	12,240	12,540
	(5) Dignity, etc., establishment.	...	22,470	22,470	...	21,981	21,981	23,798	22,161
	(6) Stables ...	...	56,330	56,330	...	48,422	48,422	36,054	35,922
	(7) Gardens ...	...	2,810	2,810	...	3,215	3,215	2,741	3,059
	(8) Feasts and ceremonies.	...	2,250	2,250	...	1,809	1,809	4,315	1,732
	(9) Devadayam charges ...	...	1,050	1,050	...	944	944	876	986
	(10) Superannuation ...	...	5,000	5,000	...	4,600	4,600	4,699	4,606
	(11) Palace repairs and improvements.	...	27,590	27,590	...	25,871	25,871	7,515	8,785
	(12) Palace furniture ...	...	1,600	1,600	...	1,616	1,616	2,918	1,403
		...	2,39,370	2,39,370	...	2,24,098	2,24,098	2,06,500	1,98,433
	Fixed allowances, etc., to the members of the late Western Palace Jaghire.	...	17,000	17,000	...	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000
	Land Revenue ...	1,72,690	7,640	1,80,330	1,74,039	7,576	1,81,615	1,85,457	1,76,550
	Inam Settlement, Survey and Land Records, etc.	11,890	...	11,890	11,263	...	11,263	12,852	12,834
	Salt ...	5,010	460	5,470	5,052	455	5,507	5,374	5,343
	Stamps ...	9,570	...	9,570	8,719	...	8,719	8,484	6,529
	Excise ...	17,060	450	17,510	15,898	454	16,352	16,703	15,783
	Forest ...	24,260	450	24,710	24,950	454	25,404	20,411	18,875
	Registration ...	27,980	520	28,500	28,208	519	28,727	28,594	27,173
	A. Total ...	4,24,090	2,65,890	6,89,980	4,15,694	2,50,556	6,66,250	6,56,751	6,32,400
	General Administration—								
	(1) Administrator ...	...	37,920	37,920	...	40,419	40,419	34,660	30,260
	(2) Personal Establishment of the Administrator.	...	2,800	2,800	...	2,672	2,672	2,629	2,551
	(3) Assistant Administrator.	...	11,000	11,000	...	12,000	12,000	12,543	10,943
	(4) Darbar office ...	37,010	3,150	40,160	37,461	3,064	40,525	38,945	37,507
		37,010	54,870	91,880	37,461	58,155	95,616	88,777	81,261

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1348 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1347 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1348—cont.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1348 (1938-39).			Accounts for Fasli 1348 (1938-39).			Accounts of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1347 (1937-38).	1346 (1936-37).
B.—Civil Departments.		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	Law and Justice—Courts of Law.	87,900	41,640	1,29,540	86,635	38,801	1,25,436	1,29,842	1,25,523
	Law and Justice—Jails ...	29,500	...	29,500	27,627	...	27,627	28,756	29,258
	Police ...	1,10,480	7,260	1,17,740	1,08,487	6,954	1,15,441	1,13,971	1,14,707
	Pounds ...	8,470	...	8,470	7,362	...	7,362	8,225	7,849
	Education ...	2,50,620	9,410	2,60,030	2,47,485	9,357	2,56,842	2,60,256	2,60,900
	Medical—								
	(a) General Hospital and Dispensaries.	87,465	6,260	93,745	88,700	6,189	94,889	95,851	91,604
	(b) Rani's Hospital ...	21,580	3,700	25,280	20,626	3,705	24,331	28,603	25,513
	(c) Ayurvedic Dispensary.	3,275	...	3,275	3,212	...	3,212	3,010	3,074
	(d) Vaccination ...	4,380	...	4,380	4,268	...	4,268	4,320	4,404
	Total ...	1,16,720	9,960	1,26,680	1,16,806	9,894	1,26,700	1,31,784	1,24,595
	Political—Cost of Establishment of the Resident, Madras States.	...	3,000	3,000	...	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
	State presents to Native States.	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	...
	State contributions and donations.	...	2,050	2,050	...	2,800	2,800	11,300	2,100
	His Highness's tours outside the State.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other items ...	...	500	500	...	501	501	918	1,259
		...	5,550	5,550	...	6,301	6,301	15,416	6,359
	Agriculture ...	12,322	...	12,322	12,506	...	12,506	16,242	15,068
	Co-operative Credit Societies.	12,480	...	12,480	12,135	...	12,135	10,816	9,903
	Veterinary Hospital ...	3,140	...	3,140	3,066	...	3,066	2,966	3,058
	Touring Veterinary Establishment.	5,510	...	5,510	5,349	...	5,349	5,404	5,677
	Museum ...	5,730	...	5,730	5,929	...	5,929	5,605	5,092
	Observatory ...	84	...	84	85	...	85	84	84
	Rural Improvements ...	104	...	104	100	...	100	100	140
	Industries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	106
	Archaeology ...	500	...	500	608	...	608	661	...
		39,870	...	39,870	39,778	...	39,778	41,953	39,128
	B. Total ...	6,80,570	1,28,690	8,09,260	6,71,641	1,29,462	8,01,103	8,18,960	7,89,580
	Superannuation ...	...	1,03,200	1,03,200	...	1,02,729	1,02,729	1,04,252	1,03,654
	Stationery and Printing ...	38,770	...	38,770	38,431	...	38,431	38,836	42,349
	Contribution to Municipality and Unions.	4,520	...	4,520	4,517	...	4,517	2,300	32,524
	Other miscellaneous ...	62,270	2,000	64,270	1,12,815	3,038	1,15,853	23,279	13,068
	C. Total ...	1,05,560	1,05,200	2,10,760	1,55,763	1,05,767	2,61,530	1,68,667	1,91,595
	D Interest.								
	Interest D. Total ...	...	46,930	46,930	...	47,143	47,143	48,319	49,373

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1348 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1347 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1348—cont.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1348 (1938-39).			Accounts for Fasli 1348 (1938-39).			Accounts of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1347 (1937-38).	1346 (1936-37).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
E Irrigation.	Irrigation — E. Total ...	39,400	...	39,400	24,796	...	24,796	46,105	72,801
F. Civil Works.	Civil Buildings ...	40,800	...	40,800	32,441	...	32,441	65,947	80,640
	Communications ...	1,11,300	...	1,11,300	99,460	...	99,460	1,10,250	1,10,210
	Markets and Cartstand ...	620	...	620	506	...	506	651	257
	Village Conservancy ...	9,800	...	9,800	5,309	...	5,309	13,814	33,446
	Establishment ...	59,500	8,130	67,630	60,843	7,895	68,738	68,178	68,702
	Tools and Plant ...	1,000	...	1,000	5,611	...	5,611	1,079	562
	Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...
	F. Total ...	2,23,020	8,130	2,31,150	2,04,170	7,895	2,12,065	2,59,979	2,93,817
G. Military.	Infantry and His Highness's Body-Guard.	...	33,050	33,050	...	30,696	30,696	32,559	32,575
	Band ...	...	6,990	6,990	...	6,920	6,920	12,111	7,669
	G. Total ...	...	40,040	40,040	...	37,616	37,616	44,670	40,244
	Total Expenditure excluding Debt Heads.	1472640	5,94,880	2067520	1472064	5,78,439	2050503	2038451	2069810
	Closing balance excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	1502054	...	...	1440533	1733994	1646327
	Grand Total excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	3569574	...	...	3491036	3772445	3716137
	DEBT HEADS.								
	Deposits ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,37,917
	Advances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Suspense ...	...	...	...	...	...	7,562	...	2,162
	Remittances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,35,748
	Total Expenditure (Debt Heads)	...	...	...	...	...	7,562	...	2,75,827
	Closing balance (Debt Heads).	...	...	1445173	...	...	1758462	1342723	1001906
	Grand Total (Debt Heads).	...	...	1445173	...	...	1766024	1342723	1277733
	Total Expenditure including Debt Heads.	...	...	2067520	...	...	2058065	2038451	2345637
	Closing balance including Debt Heads.	...	...	2947227	...	...	3198995	3076717	2648233
	Grand Total ...	...	...	5014747	...	...	5257060	5115168	4993870

STATEMENT II-B.

Palace Expenditure.

No.	Description of charges.	Actuals of Fasli 1347.	Actuals of Fasli 1348.
		RS.	RS.
1	His Highness's Expenses ...	72,091	68,163
2	Allowance to the members of His Highness's family ...	18,589	17,587
3	Do. do. of His Highness the late Raja's family.	20,664	17,650
4	Allowance to the members of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	12,240	12,240
5	Stables...	36,054	48,422
6	Dignity, etc., establishment	23,798	21,981
7	Palace repairs and improvements	7,515	10,479
8	Original Works to His Highness's Bungalows at Kodaikanal, Trichinopoly, and Pudukkottai.	10,889	473
9	Repairs to do. do.	12,935	246
10	Palace furniture	2,918	1,616
11	Feasts and ceremonies	4,315	1,809
12	Devadayam charges	876	944
13	Superannuation	4,699	4,600
14	Gardens	2,741	3,215
15	State contributions and donations, etc.	11,300	2,800
16	His Highness's tours outside the State	...	...
17	Band	12,111	6,920
	Total ...	2,53,735	2,19,145

STATEMENT III.

Statement of Laws in force in the Pudukkottai State,
Fasli 1348 (1938—1939).

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1880—Regulation for recovery of arrears of Revenue and other moneys due to the Sirkar in the Pudukkottai Territory.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations V of 1903, III of 1905, II of 1911, I of 1932 and IX of 1938.
Regulation II of 1882—A Regulation to declare certain British Indian Acts as law in the State. 1. Indian Oaths Act, Act X of 1873. 2. Prisoners' Testimony Act, Act XV of 1869.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1892, V of 1911, II of 1913, III of 1918 and XI of 1928.
Regulation I of 1891—Breaches of Contract Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation III of 1892—The Pudukkottai Arms Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1915 and I of 1932.
Regulation IV of 1892—The Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VI of 1912, V of 1921, I of 1932 and V of 1937.
Regulation I of 1893—The Pudukkottai Earth-salt Suppression Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1893—The Pudukkottai Police Regulation...	Yes.	Amended by Regulations III of 1907, II of 1920, III of 1923, VI of 1928, III of 1931, I of 1932, IV of 1934 and III of 1939.
Regulation I of 1895—Regulation for avoiding loss by the default of Public Accountants.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations V of 1926, VII of 1926, I & III of 1932.
Regulation III of 1895—The Pudukkottai Court-Fees Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1896, IV of 1908, II of 1909, III of 1921, I of 1932, III and IV of 1935, VIII of 1936 and VII of 1938.
Regulation I of 1896—Regulation to assimilate the law relating to Post-offices in the State to that applicable for the time being to Post-offices in British India.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1899 and I of 1927.
Regulation II of 1896—Amendment to Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation III of 1896—Regulation protecting Judges, Magistrates and other persons acting judicially.	...	
Regulation IV of 1896—Regulation to give effect to certain unregistered leases of immoveable property belonging to the Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	...	
Regulation I of 1897—Regulation for the punishment of gambling and keeping common gaming houses in the State.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1920.
Regulation II of 1897—Regulation to provide for the better prevention of the outbreak or spread of dangerous epidemic diseases.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1898—Regulation to make better provision for sanitation in the Pudukkottai State.	...	Repealed in part by Regulation IX of 1930.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1899—Regulation to amend section 75 of the Indian Penal Code in force in the State.	...	
Regulation II of 1899—The Pudukkottai Post-offices Amendment Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1899—Regulation to provide for the issue of a warrant for the arrest and surrender of persons accused of having done an act amounting to an offence under the Criminal Tribes Act XXVII of 1871 and who may be found within the State.	Now obsolete.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation IV of 1899—Regulation for compelling persons resorting to Public offices to record their finger-impressions when required to do so by certain officers.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1901—Regulation for the prevention of cruelty to animals.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1901—The Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation...	...	Amended by Regulations III of 1903, III of 1915, I of 1921, III of 1924, II of 1927, IX of 1930, I of 1932, IX of 1936 and I of 1938.
Regulation I of 1902—The Pudukkottai Glanders and Farcy Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1903—The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations III of 1912, I of 1932 and V of 1936.
Regulation II of 1903—The Pudukkottai Registration of Births and Deaths Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation III of 1903—The Pudukkottai Tolls Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1903—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation VI of 1903—Railway protection Regulation (regarding repairs to Railway-affecting irrigation works).	Yes.	Do.
Regulation I of 1905—The Pudukkottai Registration Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations III of 1909, II of 1917, II of 1925, IV of 1925, I of 1929, VIII of 1930, IV and XI of 1931, I of 1932, VI of 1935, II of 1936 and II of 1938.
Regulation II of 1905—The Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1911, II of 1918, IV of 1923, I and II of 1932, II of 1935 and VII of 1936.
Regulation III of 1905—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	
Regulation I of 1906—A Regulation for the regulation of Printing Presses, Newspapers and Books.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1907, VIII of 1928 and I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1907—The Pudukkottai Majority Regulation	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1909, IX of 1926, VIII of 1931 and I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1907—The Pudukkottai Guardians and Wards Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation III of 1907—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation IV of 1907—Amendment to the Printing Presses, Newspapers, Books Regulation, I of 1906.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1907—Regulation for the encouragement of learning in the Pudukkottai State. (The Copyright Regulation).	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1908—The Pudukkottai Transportation Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation IV of 1908—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation II of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation III of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation IV of 1909—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Regulation.	...	Repealed in part and amended by Regulations III of 1930, I of 1932 and XI of 1938.
Regulation I of 1910—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations IV of 1918, III of 1920, II of 1921, VI of 1929, I of 1932 and V of 1935.
Regulation I of 1911—A Regulation to facilitate enquiries into matters connected with the administration of revenue and into the conduct of public servants.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1911—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	
Regulation III of 1911—The Succession Certificate Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1911—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation V of 1911—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation of 1911 repealing some portions of section 1 of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing the Indian Limitation Act of 1908.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1913, III of 1918, II of 1923, V of 1925 and IV and V of 1928.
Regulation I of 1912—The Pudukkottai Treasure Trove Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation III of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation, I of 1903.	...	
Regulation IV of 1912—The Pudukkottai Land Acquisition Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1925 and I of 1932.
Regulation V of 1912—A Regulation to make provision for the protection and management of forests in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1932 and VI of 1934.
Regulation VI of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	
Regulation VII of 1912—The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable Endowments Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations I of 1932 and II of 1939.
Regulation IX of 1912—The Places of Public Resort Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1924 and I of 1932.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1913—Regulation introducing certain Acts of British Indian Legislature and repealing sub-sections 3 and 4 of section 471 and section 472 of the Criminal Procedure Code of 1898 introduced into the State by Regulation V of 1911 and also repealing Transfer of Property Regulation, I of 1892. 1. The Hindu Widows' Remarriage Act, XV of 1856. 2. The Indian Easements Act, V of 1882, as amended by Act XII of 1891. 3. The Bankers' Books Evidence Act, XVIII of 1891, with amendments, viz., Acts I of 1893 and XII of 1900. 4. The Partition Act, IV of 1893. 5. The Interest Act, XXXII of 1839. 6. The Lunacy Act, IV of 1912, except Part III. 7. The Indian Explosives Act, IV of 1884.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1920, State grants have been exempted from the operation of the Transfer of Property Act by Regulation V of 1923, and Regulations I, II, III and IX of 1928.
Regulation III of 1913—An amending Regulation repealing some portions of section I of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing some British enactments. 1. The Indian Contract Act, IX of 1872, as amended by Acts, I of 1877; IV of 1886; XII of 1891; and VI of 1899. 2. The Specific Relief Act, I of 1877, as amended by Acts XII of 1891; II of 1882; and IV of 1882. 3. The Whipping Act, IV of 1909.	...	Amended by Regulations I of 1923, I of 1924 and III and IV [of 1929.
Regulation I of 1914—Suits Authorisation Regulation	...	
Regulation II of 1914—Immunity from Arrest Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation III of 1914—Naval and Military News Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1915—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Arms Regulation, III of 1892.	...	
Regulation III of 1915—Amendment to the Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation IV of 1915—The Pudukkottai Traffic Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations I of 1932 and X of 1938
Regulation VI of 1915—Regulation introducing the Madras Land Encroachment Act, III of 1905, with amendments.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1916—The Pudukkottai State Provident Fund Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1917—Regulation to control and regulate the importation, possession and transport of Petroleum and other substances.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1917—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation III of 1917—Hindu Transfers and Bequests Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1917—The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VI of 1925 and I of 1932.
Regulation V of 1917—The Pudukkottai Game Preservation Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1918—The Pudukkottai Prisons Regulation, 1918.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	
Regulation III of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Amending Regulation, V of 1911, by amending the Limitation Act, 1908.	...	
Regulation IV of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, amending section 28.	...	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1919—The Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Gambling Prevention Regulation, I of 1897.	...	
Regulation II of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation III of 1920—Amending section 23 of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910.	...	
Regulation IV of 1920—The Pudukkottai Registration of Societies Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation VI of 1920—The Kazis' Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1921—Amending the schedule to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation II of 1921—Amendment of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, by repealing section 14.	...	
Regulation III of 1921—Amending schedule I of the Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1921—The Poisons Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation V of 1921—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	
Regulation VII of 1921—The Pudukkottai Agricultural Pests and Diseases Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1922—Repealing Regulation I of 1909 and amending all Regulations prior to 28—10—1922.	No.	
Regulation II of 1923—Amendment to the Indian Limitation Act introduced into the State by Amending Regulation, V of 1911.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1923—Amendment to section 30 of the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation IV of 1923—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	
Regulation V of 1923—The State Grants Regulation enacting that the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, introduced by amending Regulation II of 1913 shall not apply to State grants.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1924—Amendment to the Places of Public Resort Regulation, IX of 1912.	...	
Regulation III of 1924—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation IV of 1924—The Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1927, I of 1932 and II of 1937.
Regulation V of 1924—The Pudukkottai Elections, Offences and Inquiries Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1925—Amendment to the Land Acquisition Regulation, IV of 1912.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1925—The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation IX of 1931.
Regulation IV of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	
Regulation VI of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation, IV of 1917.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Electricity Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VI of 1926 and VI of 1937.
Regulation VIII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Elementary Education Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation IV of 1937.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1926—The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VII of 1928, II of 1934 and XIII of 1938.
Regulation II of 1926—The Pudukkottai General Clauses Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VIII of 1926.
Regulation IV of 1926—The Pudukkottai Village Courts Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation IV of 1936.
Regulation V of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1926—The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IX of 1926—The Pudukkottai Majority (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation X of 1926—The Pudukkottai Usurious Loans Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1927—The Pudukkottai Post-Office (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1927—The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1927—The Pudukkottai Emigration Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1927—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation V of 1930.
Regulation I of 1928—The Pudukkottai Transfer of Property Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations V and VI of 1930, IV of 1931 and I of 1935.
Regulation II of 1928—The Pudukkottai Negotiable Instruments Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1928—The Pudukkottai Trusts Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1928—The Pudukkottai Code of Criminal Procedure.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation V of 1931.
Regulation V of 1928—The Pudukkottai Penal Code	...	Amended by Regulation VII of 1931.
Regulation VI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Press and Registration of Books Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IX of 1928—The Pudukkottai Insolvency Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1933.
Regulation X of 1928—The Pudukkottai Survey and Boundaries Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation XI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Cattle Trespass Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1929—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1929—The Pudukkottai Small Causes Courts Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1929—The Pudukkottai Evidence Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1929—The Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VI of 1930.
Regulation V of 1929—The Pudukkottai Companies Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation XVI of 1938.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation VI of 1929—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Limitation Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1930.
Regulation VIII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Hindu Inheritance (Removal of Disabilities) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1930—The Pudukkottai Limitation (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1930—The Pudukkottai Markets Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1930—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1930—A Regulation to provide for certain matters in connection with the taking of the Census.	...	
Regulation V of 1930—A Regulation to further amend the Transfer of Property Regulation in force in the State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1935.
Regulation VI of 1930—A Regulation to supplement the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1930—The Ancient Monuments Preservation Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1930—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IX of 1930—A Regulation to make better provision for the organisation and administration of Municipalities in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1933, I of 1934, I of 1937 VI of 1938 and IV of 1939.
Regulation I of 1931—A Regulation for the prevention of the spread of disease among cattle in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1931—The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1934.
Regulation III of 1931—The Pudukkottai Police Amendment Regulation.	No.	
Regulation IV of 1931—A Regulation to supplement further the Pudukkottai Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation XI of 1931.
Regulation V of 1931—The Pudukkottai Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1931—A Regulation to alter the order in which certain heirs of a Hindu male dying intestate are entitled to succeed to his estate.	...	
Regulation VII of 1931—The Pudukkottai Penal Code (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1931—The Pudukkottai Court of Wards Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IX of 1931—The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation X of 1931—The Pudukkottai Abkari Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation XI of 1931—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1932—The Pudukkottai Repealing and Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1932—The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1932—The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1933—The Pudukkottai Insolvency (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1933—The Co-operative Societies Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1935.
Regulation III of 1933—The Pudukkottai Irrigation Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1933—The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1934—A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Municipalities Regulation, No. IX of 1930.	...	
Regulation II of 1934—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1934—A Regulation to provide for the imposition and collection of an excise duty on matches.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1934—The Pudukkottai Police (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1934—The Pudukkottai Military Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1934—The Pudukkottai Forest (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VII of 1934—The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1935—Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1935—The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1935—The Pudukkottai Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1935—The Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1935—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1935—A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation VII of 1935—The Pudukkottai Co-operative Societies (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1935—The Pudukkottai Christians Marriage and Divorce Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation XII of 1938.
Regulation I of 1936—A Regulation to prohibit the making of certain loans and credits.	...	Repealed by Regulation VI of 1936.
Regulation II of 1936—Registration Regulation—Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1936—The Pudukkottai Village Courts (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1936—The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1936—The Pudukkottai Repealing Regulation.	...	
Regulation VII of 1936—The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1936—The Pudukkottai Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IX of 1936—The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1937—The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1937—The Pudukkottai Legislative Council (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1937—The Pudukkottai Wireless Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1937—The Pudukkottai Elementary Education (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1937—The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	...	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation No. VI of 1937—The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. VII of 1937—The Pudukkottai Fugitive Offenders Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. I of 1938—The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. II of 1938—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. III of 1938—The Pudukkottai Debtors' Protection Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. IV of 1938—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation, Indian Lunacy Act.	...	
Regulation No. V of 1938—The Identification of Prisoners Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. VI of 1938—The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. VII of 1938—The Pudukkottai Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. VIII of 1938—The Pudukkottai Local Authorities Entertainment Taxation Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. IX of 1938—The Pudukkottai Revenue Arrears Recovery (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation X of 1938—The Pudukkottai Traffic (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation XI of 1938—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation XII of 1938—The Pudukkottai Christian Marriage and Divorce (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation XIII of 1938—The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation XIV of 1938—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation XV of 1938—The Pudukkottai Agriculturists' Relief Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1939.
Regulation XVI of 1938—The Pudukkottai Companies (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation XVII of 1938—The Pudukkottai Christians Intestate Succession Regulation.	...	
Regulation XVIII of 1938—The Rayavaram Veda Patasala Regulation.	...	
A Regulation to provide for the better management and administration of the Rayavaram Veda Patasala.	...	
Regulation I of 1939—The Pudukkottai Agriculturists' Relief (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1939—The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable and Endowment (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1939—The Pudukkottai Police (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1939—The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	
	...	

STATEMENT IV.
Statement of Rainfall in the Pudukkottai State for Fash 1348 (1938—1939).

Stations.	July 38.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January 39.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total for Fash 1348.	Total for Fash 1347.	Average for past five Fashes 1343—47.	Remarks.
Pudukkottai	4.20	7.79	6.03	3.85	1.18	2.52	2.66	0.09	0.44	4.70	3.45	3.90	40.81	44.47	37.05	
Alangudi	2.63	6.16	1.50	5.37	1.93	3.85	1.73	...	0.35	4.65	2.38	1.75	32.30	31.68	30.31	
Karambakkudi	4.05	8.28	0.66	6.07	2.92	5.62	1.52	...	0.51	8.98	2.40	2.99	44.00	27.29	33.82	
Tirumayyam	2.30	4.25	4.90	2.60	1.65	1.65	1.69	...	2.00	4.37	4.30	1.00	30.71	42.46	31.55	
Keelanilai	2.60	2.58	5.14	4.87	1.81	3.18	1.18	0.51	1.60	6.33	6.80	3.73	40.33	36.32	37.71	
Kolattur	5.43	9.34	4.31	3.00	1.08	2.16	2.55	...	0.79	4.71	2.06	5.22	40.65	39.69	33.01	
Viralimalai	3.25	6.78	4.49	3.56	0.13	1.67	2.13	...	0.40	2.73	2.20	2.80	30.14	27.83	30.17	
Odayalippatti	9.36	8.77	5.10	4.49	1.16	2.87	2.20	...	0.26	5.26	3.70	5.82	49.35	33.04	32.22	
Annavasal	6.56	7.66	7.07	1.91	0.88	2.50	2.87	...	0.75	2.30	1.34	5.40	39.25	33.32	35.54	
Ponnamaravathi	5.25	6.33	6.19	2.62	1.08	2.31	1.90	0.91	0.70	2.29	2.36	6.00	37.99	39.42	35.90	
Adanakkottai	5.30	7.35	4.51	5.85	1.83	5.40	3.18	...	0.70	4.63	3.55	4.23	46.53	41.01	34.72	
Karaiyur	4.07	5.57	7.36	2.06	1.29	2.11	3.43	...	2.51	2.64	2.30	3.13	36.47	27.33	...	New stations.
Perungalur	4.67	11.48	3.45	5.32	1.57	3.97	2.80	...	0.50	6.62	3.68	2.71	46.77	25.89	...	
Total	59.67	92.34	60.71	51.57	18.03	39.81	29.84	1.51	11.41	61.21	40.52	48.68	515.30	449.75	372.00	
Average	4.59	7.10	4.67	3.97	1.39	3.06	2.29	0.12	0.88	4.71	3.12	3.74	39.64	35.97	33.82	

STATEMENT V.
Statement of the prices of Staple Food-grains for Fasli 1348 (1938—1939).

Number.	Article.	During June of Fasli 1347.	During June of Fasli 1348.	Remarks.
1	Rice ...	Seers. 8.77	Seers. 8.87	
2	Ragi ...	15.54	13.38	
3	Cholam...	14.65	14.92	
4	Cumbu ...	11.99	11.99	

STATEMENT VI.
Statement of Irrigation sources—Fasli 1348 (1938—1939).

Class.	Tanks irrigating 20 acres and less.			Tanks irrigating between 20 and 50 acres.			Tanks irrigating between 50 and 200 acres.			Tanks irrigating between 200 and 500 acres.			Tanks irrigating more than 500 acres.			Total.	Irrigation wells.			Remarks.
	In repair.		Requiring repairs.	In repair.		Requiring repairs.	In repair.		Requiring repairs.	In repair.		Requiring repairs.	In repair.		Requiring repairs.		Patta land.	Pore land.	Total.	
	In	Requiring repairs.		In	Requiring repairs.		In	Requiring repairs.		In	Requiring repairs.		In	Requiring repairs.						
Sirkar ...	...	954	277	644	137	16	73	1	10	...	2326	431	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Private repairs ...	...	578	150	100	28	38	2	...	1	...	719	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Private ...	...	71	20	3	9	1	...	...	...	...	83	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Inam ...	...	24	19	48	16	1	3	...	1	...	132	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	1627	446	795	184	748	18	78	1	12	...	3260	649	30471	1537	32008				

NOTE:—A large number of tanks were repaired during the fasli, but it has not been possible to get accurate up-to-date statistics in time for the Administration report.

STATEMENT VII.

Number of live-stock and agricultural machinery and implements in Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1348 (1938—1939).

[illegible]

STATEMENT VIII.

An abstract showing the gross extent of lands of every description in the Pudukkottai State—Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Number.	Items.	Extent of land in acres.	Revenue.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
1	Total area of the State	7,54,291	Rs.	A. P.
2	DEDUCT—			
3	Game preserves	32,246		
4	Porambokes and unclassified lands ...	2,18,069		
4	Assessed waste	41,929		
	Total (columns 2 to 4) ...	2,92,244		
	BEMAINDER—	4,62,047		
5	Occupied {Inam	1,30,017	1,21,147	5 4
	{Ayan	3,32,030	7,47,178	15 9
	Total ...	4,62,047	8,68,326	5 1

STATEMENT IX.

Statement showing the Demand under Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Items.	AS PER JAMABANDI OF Fasli 1348.		Remarks.
	Extent of lands.	Demand.	
	ACRES.	RS.	
Assessment on Ayan lands ...	3,29,295	7,42,328	
Quit-rent and cesses on Inam lands ...	1,30,017	1,21,148	
Assessment on Ayan lands occupied without patta.	2,735	4,851	
Charges for occupation of Poramboke lands.	...	10,455	
Water-rate	...	1,815	
Tree-revenue of all sorts	...	25,159	
Kudiswamiyam price of all lands ...	...	10,773	
Sale-proceeds of House-sites in non-chetti and Chetti parts.	...	3,016	
Land Revenue miscellaneous items ...	...	10,536	
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	...	621	
Total ...	4,62,047	9,30,702	
Deduct seasonal remissions ...	...	2,23,617	
Net demand	...	7,07,085	

STATEMENT IX-A.

Statement showing the number of pattas of various values in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Classification of pattas.	Single or joint.	Alangudi taluk.	Tiru-mayyam taluk.	Kolattur taluk.	Total.	Remarks.
Rs. 10 and less	Single ...	31,693	23,536	25,793	81,022	
	Joint ...	7,459	6,287	5,401	19,147	
Rs. 30 and less but over Rs. 10	Single ...	3,953	3,879	4,468	12,300	
	Joint ...	1,481	1,696	1,536	4,713	
Rs. 50 and less but over Rs. 30	Single ...	650	757	809	2,216	
	Joint ...	235	382	288	905	
Rs. 100 and less but over Rs. 50	Single ...	308	549	394	1,251	
	Joint ...	125	198	143	466	
Rs. 250 and less but over Rs. 100	Single ...	84	173	130	387	
	Joint ...	32	60	37	129	
Rs. 500 and less but over Rs. 250	Single ...	11	35	21	67	
	Joint ...	8	19	7	34	
Rs. 1,000 and less but over Rs. 500	Single ...	...	8	3	11	
	Joint ...	...	11	1	12	
Over Rs. 1,000	Single ...	...	...	...	...	
	Joint ...	...	1	...	1	
Total	Single ...	36,699	28,937	31,618	97,254	
	Joint ...	9,340	8,654	7,413	20,407	
Grand Total ...		46,039	37,591	39,031	1,22,661	

STATEMENT IX-B.

Statement showing the number of pattas classified according to the extent of holdings in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

S. No.	Classification of pattas.	Ayan and Inam.				Remarks.
		Alangudi taluk.	Tiru-mayyam taluk.	Kolattur taluk.	Total.	
1	Less than 5 acres ...	32,816	25,349	28,271	86,436	
2	5 acres or more but less than 10 acres.	5,838	3,179	4,840	13,857	
3	10 acres or more but less than 25 acres.	2,836	1,401	2,758	6,995	
4	25 acres or more but less than 50 acres.	737	277	611	1,625	
5	50 acres or more but less than 100 acres.	213	91	174	478	
6	100 acres or more ...	15	34	48	97	
	Total ...	42,455	30,331	36,702	1,09,488	

STATEMENT X.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Land Revenue Demand, Collection and Balance for Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.			Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i.e. 1349.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off	Total of columns 3 and 4.			In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
Alangudi ...	RS. 2,36,581	RS. 1,36,693	RS. 3,564	RS. 1,40,257	RS. 99,691	RS. 3,367	...	...
Tirumayyam ...	2,26,177	1,42,242	3,146	1,45,388	84,208	3,419	...	...
Kolattur ...	2,43,706	1,33,887	1,908	1,35,795	1,10,016	2,105	...	...
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	621	621	...	621	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	7,07,085	4,13,443	8,618	4,22,061	2,93,915	8,891	41.57	17.31

STATEMENT XI.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Demand, Collection and Balance of Old arrears under all items for Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.			Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i.e. 1349.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off	Total of columns 3 and 4.			In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
Alangudi ...	RS. 68,032	RS. 44,188	RS. 1,913	RS. 46,101	RS. 22,224	RS. 293	...	...
Tirumayyam ...	56,095	34,493	1,700	36,193	20,228	326	...	...
Kolattur ...	92,514	51,911	2,148	54,359	38,352	197	...	...
Total ...	2,16,641	1,30,592	6,061	1,36,653	80,804	816	37.3	25.45

STATEMENT XII.

Fasliwar details for the balance of Old arrears, as per Statement No. XI Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Name of the Taluks.	Up to Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1347.	Total.	Remarks
Alangudi	RS. 419	RS. 334	RS. 768	RS. 2,208	RS. 3,864	RS. 14,631	RS. 22,224	
Tirumayyam	273	220	455	796	4,417	14,067	20,228	
Kolattur	2,573	955	1,223	3,123	8,233	22,245	38,352	
Total ...	3,265	1,509	2,446	6,127	16,514	50,943	80,804	

STATEMENT XII-A.

Statement showing the details of processes issued for the realisation of Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1348.

Serial No.	Taluk.	MOVEABLES.		Property sold. No. of sales held.		IMMOVEABLES.								BOUGHT IN BY GOVERNMENT FOR WANT OF BIDDERS.						
		No. of defaulters.	Amount of arrears.	Rs.	A. P.	No. of defaulters.	Amount of arrears.	No. of sales pending orders at the beginning of the fasli.	No. of sales held during the fasli.	Total of columns 7 and 8.	No. of sales confirmed.	No. of sales cancelled.	No. of sales pending final order at the close of the fasli.	Dry.		Wet.				
														Extent.	Assessment.		Extent.	Assessment.		
1	Alangudi Taluk ...	652	6967	11 0	20	1288	Rs. 12,999	14 2	24	1011	1035	245	763	27	355.42	Rs. 388	7 6	165.93	Rs. 679	4 0
2	Tirumayyam Taluk..	185	2695	0 9	27	1001	24,653	14 8	6	386	392	141	244	7	343.76	329	9 5	121.80	530	14 2
3	Kolattur Taluk ...	90	3765	12 3	90	540	8059	9 10	15	404	419	97	318	4	235.13	209	4 3	139.13	534	9 5
	Total ...	927	13,428	8 0	137	2829	45,713	6 8	45	1801	1846	483	1325	38	934.31	927	5 2	426.86	1744	11 7

STATEMENT XIII.

Excise D. O. B. Statement for Fasli 1348 (1938-1939) Current and Arrear.

Items.	Demand for Fasli 1347.		Demand for Fasli 1348.		Treasury collection.		Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted.		Amount collection for D. C. B.		Balance.		Remarks.
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	
<i>Country Liquor—</i>													
(a) Manufacturing cost	9225	0 0	8547	4 3	8547	4 3	...	...	8547	4 3	...	...	
(b) Duty	25092	0 0	23248	9 0	23248	9 0	...	...	23248	9 0	...	...	
(c) Shop licence fees. (i) Current.	26125	0 0	25508	0 0	24069	4 8	...	...	24069	4 8	1439	0 0	0 4 8
(ii) Arrear	90	0 0	14	0 0	14	0 0	...	...	14	0 0	...	...	...
<i>Toddy—</i>													
(a) Shop licence fees. (i) Current.	97356	0 0	96075	0 0	94372	2 7	133112	6	96025	15 1	372	0 0	32215 1
(ii) Arrear	1222	11 10	3823	0 8	1186	14 0	...	...	2244	0 8	1579	0 0	...
(b) Tree-tax	70209	6 0	70213	2 0	66478	9 11	691613	11	73395	7 10	45	0 0	3227 510
(i) Current.	58314	0	590	0 6	1	2 6	...	...	244	9 6	345	7 0	...
(ii) Arrear	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Opium—</i>													
(a) Shop licence fees	2232	0 0	1992	0 0	1992	0 0	...	...	1992	0 0	...	...	
(b) Sale proceeds	6968	4 0	6754	8 0	6754	8 0	...	...	6754	8 0	...	...	
<i>Ganja—</i>													
(a) Shop licence fees	1812	0 0	2112	0 0	2112	0 0	...	...	2112	0 0	...	...	
(b) Sale proceeds	3478	12 0	3346	7 11	3195	3 11	151	4 0	3346	7 11	...	...	
<i>Foreign Liquor—</i>													
(a) Shop licence fees	3420	0 0	4670	0 0	3900	0 0	...	...	3900	0 0	770	0 0	...
(b) Duty	1006	4 0	1404	6 0	1404	6 0	...	...	1404	6 0	...	...	
<i>Country Beer—</i>													
(a) Shop licence fees	3600	0 0	3420	0 0	2900	0 0	...	...	2900	0 0	520	0 0	...
(b) Duty	2289	4 0	818	12 0	818	12 0	101	4 0	920	0 0	...	...	101 4
Miscellaneous	1376	0 3	2143	10 3	2143	10 3	...	...	2143	10 3	...	...	...
Total	2,56,086	8 1	2,54,680	12 7	2,43,108	7 1	8,501	2 5	1,652	9 8	2,53,262	3 2	365113 7

xxx

STATEMENT XIV.

Statement showing the area fit for planting and dibbling, the extent actually operated upon, the number and kinds of plants planted, etc., in the various plantations in Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

No.	Names of plantations and jungles.	Area till the close of Fasli 1347 (in acres.)	Vacated area during the fasli (in acres.)	Total area (in acres.)	Area operated (in acres.)		No. of plants put out.	Names of species planted or sown.	Area remaining at the end of the fasli 1348 (in acres.)	Remarks
					Planting	Dibbling				
1	Vellar and Kavinad topes	51	...	51	...	...	...	...	51	
2	Perungalur West tope	16	32.50	48.50	...	...	...	...	48.50	
3	Do. East tope	7	18	25	18	...	18000	Casuarina plants.	7	
4	Varappur West tope	13.39	...	13.39	...	...	...	...	13.39	
5	Do. East tope	42	...	42	...	...	...	...	42	
6	Malayur cashew tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	Rasiyamangalam cashew tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	Palayur tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	Tirumayyam East and West topes	70.50	...	70.50	*70.50	...	...	...	...	
10	Miratnilai casuarina tope	40	...	40	...	...	...	...	40	
11	Veerakkudi and Vythikovil topes	65	...	65	...	...	...	...	65	
12	Annavasal Savukkapathai tamarind tope	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	15	
Total		389.89	50.50	440.39	88.50	...	18000	Casuarina plants.	351.89	

* Transferred to the control of the Revenue Department to be assigned away.

ixxx

STATEMENT XV.
D. C. B. Statement of the Forest department for Fasli 1348 (1938—1939) Current and Arrear.

No.	Items.	Demand for Fasli 1347.				Fasli 1348.				Increase.		Decrease.		Remarks.
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	
1	Reserve Forests	7056	6 8	9211	1 1	8167	13 11	43	3 2	1154	10 5	...	...	
2	Plantations	12515	3 9	9768	14 8	9768	14 8	...	...	...	...	2746	5 1	
3	Quarries	13454	1 6	13436	2 6	13386	6 6	49	12 0	...	...	17	15 0	
4	Miscellaneous	4708	14 10	6546	7 3	6546	7 3	...	...	1837	8 5	...	...	
	Refund as per Statement No. 1-B	2	0 0	5	8 0	5	8 0	...	...	-3	8 0	...	...	
	Total	37732	10 9	37957	1 6	37864	2 4	92	15 2	224	6 9	...	...	

STATEMENT XVI.

Registration of documents in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1348 (1938—1939).

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration		NATURE OF THE DOCUMENTS PRESENTED.											Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.			Documents of which registration was refused.		Documents pending enquiry at the close of the fasli.		Remarks.
			Mortgages.		Sale-deeds.	Wills.		Money bonds.		Miscellaneous.													
	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
Pudukkottai ...	10611	10505	28172729	67316808	53	65	12	11	998	892	10567	10478	Rs. 4232785	Rs. 4372001	27	31	40	36					

STATEMENT XVII.

Statement showing the quantity of the work done, the revenue collected and the expenditure incurred by the Registration Department during Fasli 1348 (1938—1939).

Names of offices.	Fasli 1348.																			Difference.	Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
	Number of documents relating to immovable property.	Number of documents relating to movable property.	Wills and authorities to adopt.	Total number of documents.	Value of documents.	Number of documents registered on payment of penalty.	Number of attendances at private residences.	Number of documents of which registration was refused.	Number of searches made.	Number of copies of documents given.	Number of memoranda forwarded.	Number of memoranda received.	Number of powers of attorney attested.	Number of documents returned to parties on payment of safe custody fees.	Receipts after deducting registration refunds.	Expenditure.					
Pudukkottai	1522	54	31	1607	1020248	12	25	51657	591	61	8	5	10	1306510	9	100711411	+2993	1110			
Alangudi	1421	35	4	1460	253967	4	...	9	28	23	15	...	23	202106	6	3189158	-1168	152			
Karambakkudi	947	16	...	963	130453	1	...	5	9	11	2	...	16	110313	6	3156142	-2053	08			
Perungalur	791	24	3	818	147253	4	...	4	8	5	6	...	17	10650	0	291386	-1848	86			
Tirumayyam	1117	73	10	1200	1210154	9	6	...	91	70	22	2	...	19	438012	6	388753	+493	73		
Ponnamaravathi	1126	37	6	1169	745439	3	6	1	44	53	6	...	20	332614	9	328552	-41	97			
Kilanilai	623	10	2	635	333868	4	10	...	24	18	4	6	...	8	15981	6	281867	+1220	51		
Kolattur	1098	43	5	1146	219298	2	2	3	16	17	4	5	1	26	16864	0	28981210	-1212	810		
Viraimalai	736	6	2	744	122348	2	...	2	10	6	2	...	...	9	10181	9	303444	-2016	27		
Annavasal	724	10	2	736	188973	2	1	2	19	9	5	28	1	22	13144	0	304705	-1732	125		
Total	10105	308	65	10478	4372001	43	51	311906	803	100	100	10	175	3057915	3	38303	-7723	87			
Deduct 1/4 of the expenditure debitable to Law & Justice-Courts of Law.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95751311	+9575	1311			
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28727911	+1852	54			

iiiixxx

STATEMENT XVIII.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during Fasli 1348 (1938—1939).

Description.	Fasli 1347.				Fasli 1348.				Remarks.		
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.		Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.				
			RS.	P.			RS.	A.		P.	
Book I (relating to immovable property).	10,105	38,94,737	29,923	2	0	10,105	40,23,306	30,579	15	3	
Book IV (relating to movable property).	408	3,38,048									
Book III (Wills and authorities to adopt).	54	...									
Other receipts	...	...									
Total ...	10,567	42,32,785	29,923	2	0	10,478	43,72,001	30,579	15	3	
Deduct expenditure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,727	9	11	
Net profit ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1852	5	4	

* This figure includes a collection of Rs. 41—5—0 during the fasli unremitted and excludes Rs. 55—15—9 the collection of the preceding fasli remitted in this fasli.

xxxiv

STATEMENT XIX.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Fasli 1348 (1938—1939).

Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	NUMBER OF CASES.										NUMBER OF PERSONS.										REMARKS.
		Offences reported in, and pending from previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in		Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.				Remaining under trial at the end of the year.					
						Previous year.	Current year.						Adults.	Juveniles.								
														Males.	Females.	Males.		Females.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
<i>Indian Penal Code.</i>																						
VIII. Offences against public peace and tranquillity.	143-160	14	21	2	5	10	13	30	5	363	36	187	89	...	...	...	...	51				
X. Contempt of lawful authority of public servants.	172-190	2	17	...	2	1	14	16	2	23	1	3	16	1	...	...	...	2				
XI. False evidence and offences against public justice.	193-229	6	12	...	2	6	9	18	1	18	1	8	7	1	...	...	...	1				
XIII. Offences relating to weights and measures.	264-267	1	2	...	...	...	2	3	1	4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1				
XIV. Offences relating to public health, etc.	269-294	1	28	...	...	1	28	29	...	34	...	...	32	2	...	...	...	...				
XVI. (a) Offences affecting life ...	302-311	4	21	...	3	3	9	21	10	25	1	3	9	1	...	...	...	11				
(b) Hurt	323-338	53	423	4	199	23	188	432	62	1036	52	761	69	5	...	...	...	149				
(c) Wrongful restraint or confinement.	341-348	3	6	...	6	...	1	8	2	22	...	20	1	...	...	...	...	1				

xxxx

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Fashi 1348 (1938-1939)-cont.

Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable.	NUMBER OF CASES.										NUMBER OF PERSONS.										REMARKS.
	Sections of the I. P. C.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in						Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.				Remaining under trial at the end of the year.				
		Offences reported in previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in															
						Previous year.	Current year.						Adults.	Juveniles.							
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			
352-358		12	79	...	47	3	25	89	16	153	6	103	5	...	...	...	39				
363-374		1	6	2	...	1	2	4	2	7	...	3	2	...	...	...	2				
379-382	(d) Criminal force or assault ...	55	312	17	86	30	189	304	45	668	23	332	168	4	7	4	130				
384-389	(e) Kidnapping, forcible abduction, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
392-402	XVII. Offences against property—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
403-405	(a) Theft	...	9	...	3	5	6	15	2	79	11	42	14	...	...	...	12				
406-410	(b) Extortion	1	9	...	...	1	5	7	1	10	...	5	4	...	...	...	1				
411-414	(c) Robbery and dacoity	9	42	3	15	4	22	39	7	50	...	28	12	...	2	...	8				
417-420	(d) Misappropriation of property	2	2	...	...	2	2	4	...	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	...				
421-424	(e) Criminal breach of trust ...	5	19	1	...	4	16	22	3	33	...	27	1	...	...	...	5				
	(f) Receiving stolen property ...	7	19	2	14	1	6	23	3	60	6	23	7	1	...	...	13				
	(g) Cheating	8	40	1	23	5	13	47	6	138	...	122	5	1	...	...	10				
	(h) Fraudulent deeds and dispositions of property.	15	58	5	25	6	22	66	15	164	6	99	18	1	...	...	40				
	(i) Mischief	1	5	...	2	1	...	6	3	19	5	6	1	...	...	...	7				
	(j) Criminal trespass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
	XVIII. Offences relating to documents and to trade and property marks.	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...				
	XX. Offences relating to Marriage.	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...				
	XXI. Defamation	4	5	...	1	4	3	9	1	23	1	12	9	...	...	...	1				
	XXII. Criminal intimidation and insult.	19	146	4	59	8	76	157	18	290	1	238	17	5	...	...	29				
	Total ...	230	1283	45	492	119	652	1350	205	3225	150	2039	488	22	9	4	513				

XXXXX

(Cases under the provisions of)

Criminal Procedure Code.

Security to keep the peace—Chapter VIII
Security for good behaviour Do. ...
Possession—Chapter XII
Maintenance—Chapter XXXVI

Total

Other Laws.

1. Abkari Regulation
2. Arms Regulation
3. Artisan Regulation
4. Cattle Trespass Regulation
5. Criminal Tribes Regulation
6. Cruelty to Animals Regulation
7. Elementary Education Regulation
8. Explosives Regulation
9. Forests Regulation
10. Gambling Regulation
11. Hackney Carriage Regulation
12. Motor Vehicles Regulation
13. Municipal Regulation
14. Panchayat Regulation
15. Police Regulation
16. Salt Regulation
17. Sanitary Regulation
18. Stamp Regulation
19. Tolls Regulation
20. Traffic Regulation
21. Vaccination Regulation

Total

Total of Indian Penal Code cases
Total of cases under other laws
Total of cases under the security sections, etc., of the Criminal Procedure Code.

Grand Total

106-107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
109-110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
488	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	2	37	...	...	12	...	39	...	4	44	...	15	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	164	4739	1	809	127	3728	4112	238	4320	50	202	2984	817	9	53	205				
Total of Indian Penal Code cases	...	230	1283	45	492	119	652	1350	205	3225	150	2039	488	22	9	4	513				
Total of cases under other laws	...	164	4739	1	809	127	3728	4112	238	4320	50	202	2984	817	9	53	205				
Total of cases under the security sections, etc., of the Criminal Procedure Code.	...	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Grand Total	...	396	6059	46	1313	246	4403	5501	447	7589	200	2256	3494	839	18	57	725				

xxxviii

STATEMENT XXI.

Statement showing the number and general results of enquiries and trials in Criminal Courts—Original jurisdiction for Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Names of Courts.	Number of cases.			Duration in days of cases in col. 8.		Number of persons.																	Remarks showing <i>inter alia</i> the No. of persons in custody whose cases are pending.							
	For inquiry or trial.			Average.	Aggregate.	For inquiry or trial.			Whose cases were disposed of										Number of witnesses.											
	Pending from last year.	Instituted or received by commitment.	Received by transfer or on reference.			Total.	Transferred or in which the accused died or escaped.	Otherwise disposed of.	Pending.	For inquiry or trial.			Whose cases were disposed of																	
										Pending from last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	On regular trial.			On summary trial.				Total.	Committed or referred.	Total (of cols. 15, 24 and 25).		Still pending.	Examined.	Detained beyond 3 days out of those examined.				
													Released on probation S. 562 Cr. P. C.	Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, etc.	Sentence passed.	Released on probation S. 562 Cr. P. C.	Discharged after admonition.									Delivered to parent or guardian, etc.	Sentence passed.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Sessions Court	2	14	...	16	...	13	3	751	57-77	2	23	25	...	9	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	5	245	78	5	
<i>Criminal Courts.</i>																														
<i>A.—First class Magistrate's Courts.</i>																														
1. Additional Chief Magistrate	24	156	...	180	7	159	14	3348	21-05	134	195	329	25	156	118	7	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	281	23	1026	...	1	
2. Assistant 1st class Magistrate	...	...	5	5	...	3	2	144	48	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	4	26	...	...	
3. Special 1st class Magistrate	...	...	4	6	...	2	3	1126	5-63	8	11	19	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7	11	36	2	...	
<i>B.—Second class Magistrate's Courts.</i>																														
4. Town Sub-Magistrate	89	1183	24	1296	...	1188	108	9726	8-19	80	1497	1577	2	207	1187	...	...	...	...	...	...	1187	10	1404	171	492	...	8	...	
5. Sty. Sub-Magistrate, Alangudi	54	780	4	838	9	761	68	15572	20-46	117	1284	1401	56	681	487	...	...	...	...	...	...	487	2	1170	175	936	55	...	...	
6. Do. Tirumayyam	110	1052	36	1198	78	1035	85	19491	18-83	208	735	943	36	344	428	...	...	...	...	...	...	428	18	790	117	1301	...	5	...	
7. Do. Kolattur	40	571	...	611	7	562	42	7300	12-99	58	691	749	40	333	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	16	638	71	716	14	...	...	
<i>C.—Third class Magistrate's Courts.</i>																														
8. Perungalur	17	257	...	274	2	270	3	584	2-16	8	196	204	5	50	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	179	...	199	...	22	...	...	...	
9. Karambakkudi	5	122	...	127	2	117	8	818	6-99	17	162	180	6	109	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	172	2	135	46	...	...	
10. Kilanilai	4	185	6	195	5	186	4	679	3-65	16	196	212	13	81	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	193	6	101	...	...	...	
11. Ponnamaravathi	10	209	14	233	...	203	31	1228	6-08	10	287	297	...	122	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	246	51	100	...	...	...	
12. Annayasal	2	157	1	160	1	154	5	818	5-31	2	175	177	1	42	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	171	5	58	...	...	...	
13. Viraimalai	...	51	...	51	...	51	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	10	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	44	...	10	...	...	...	
14. Tirumayyam	...	10	16	26	...	16	10	645	40-31	...	68	68	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	25	67	...	...	...	
<i>D.—Bench Courts.</i>																														
15. Town	29	1261	...	1290	...	1228	62	1828	1-49	30	1267	1297	...	49	...	...	...	1186	...	...	...	1186	...	1235	62	22	...	...	...	
16. Tirumayyam	10	70	...	80	4	74	2	1442	19-49	15	111	126	...	15	52	...	...	57	...	...	...	57	...	109	2	77	...	...	...	
Total	396	6064	110	6576	115	6008	447	...	...	703	6932	7635	200	22563	158	7	...	...	1243	...	...	...	4408	46	6710	725	5125	120	14	

STATEMENT

Statement showing the punishments inflicted by Criminal Courts

Name of the Courts..	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment.		Forfeiture of property.		Fine.		Whipping.				Total (of columns 2 to 5, 7, 9, 12 and 13).	Number of persons ordered to find or give			Number of persons released on probation under section 562 Cr. P. C. or subjected to an order under Acts XIII of 1859, section 22 of Act I of 1871, etc., or admonished under Act VIII of 1897 or whose guardians were bound over under Act IX of 1890 or Act VIII of 1867.	No. of persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.		
			Rigorous.	Simple.	In addition to other punishment.	Without other punishment.	With imprisonment.	Without imprisonment.	In addition to other punishment.		In lieu of other punishment.			Recognisance or security to keep the peace.	Without punishment.	Security for good behaviour.		For one year and under.	For three years and under.	
									Juveniles.	Others.	Juveniles.	Others.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Chief Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Appellate side.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sessions Court	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Additional Chief	...	...	40	6	...	...	3	38	...	...	12	...	96	...	...	22	7	21	...	...
Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assistant 1st class	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special 1st class	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town 2nd class	...	...	40	7	...	...	...	1140	...	...	...	...	1187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sty. 2nd class Magistrate, Alangudi.	...	...	32	1	...	...	6	454	...	...	...	...	487	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Tirumayyam	...	...	71	84	...	...	5	273	...	...	...	...	428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Kolattur	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	270	...	...	...	...	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town Bench Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1186	...	...	...	...	1186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tirumayyam do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd class Magistrate, Perungalur.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	179	...	...	...	...	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Karambakkudi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Kilanilai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Ponnamaravathi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	...	...	...	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Annavasal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Viralimalai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	202	99	...	...	15	4066	...	...	12	...	4379	...	...	22	7	21	...	...

XXII.

(Original Jurisdiction) in the State for Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Total No. of persons convicted (cols. 14, 16, 17 and 18).	Details of ordinary punishments.																							
	Number of persons fined.						Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of fines realised.				Amount paid by way of compensation under section 545, Cr. P. C.	Rigorous.				Simple.				No. of boys whose sentences were converted to detention in a Reformatory School.			
								Out of those imposed during the year.		Out of those imposed in previous year.			15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.		7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.																		Rs.
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0	...	...	...	1	5	*5	...	...	...	...	...	...			
125	8	27	6	...	...	...	1425 0 0	883 0 0	198 5 6	...	...	15	25	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...			
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	30 0 0	30 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...			
7	...	7	...	...	...	...	550 0 0	165 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
1187	1093	46	1	...	...	...	3815 8 0	2647 4 0	527 9 9	111 12 0	1	39	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...			
487	408	52	...	...	...	...	1878 2 0	802 2 0	359 4 0	...	14	18	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...			
428	190	81	7	...	...	...	3160 0 0	2125 0 0	188 10 6	80 0 0	12	59	...	...	...	79	5	...	...	...	...			
289	269	...	1	...	...	...	1951 0 0	1015 8 0	50 0 0	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
1186	1185	1	...	...	...	...	795 5 0	687 12 0	73 2 0	50 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
57	57	...	...	...	...	...	91 4 0	91 4 0	16 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
179	179	...	...	...	...	...	182 11 0	166 11 0	...	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
63	62	1	...	...	...	...	85 2 0	61 2 0	...	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
112	110	2	...	...	...	...	245 13 0	244 13 0	21 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
124	124	...	...	...	...	...	199 4 0	199 4 0	86 8 0	45 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
129	123	6	...	...	...	...	323 8 0	295 8 0	...	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
34	34	...	...	...	...	...	57 3 0	57 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
4408	3842	217	22	...	...	...	14789 12 0	9472 3 0	1521 13 9	302 0 0	27	150	25	...	...	80	19	...	...	...	...			

* For life.

Annual Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision for Faslî 1348 (1938-1939)

Name of the Court.	Number of appeals and cases for Revision.										Duration in days of cases in col. 9.		Number of appellants and persons concerned in cases for revision.																Remarks.		
	For Trial.										Still pending.	Aggregate.	Average.	For Trial.										Disposed of.							
	Pending from last year.	Registered during the year.	Taken up <i>suo motu</i> .	Received by transfer or on reference.	Total.	Transferred or in which the appellant died or escaped.	Remainder.	Disposed of.	Still pending.	Aggregate.				Average.	Pending from last year.	Whose appeals or applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Taken up otherwise than on application.	Total.	Transferred or who died or escaped.	Remainder.	Applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence or order reversed or modified.	Sentence or order reversed.	Proceedings quashed or order reversed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred.		Total (of cols. 20 to 26).	Still pending.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
I CRIMINAL—APPEALS.																															
<i>A. Chief Court—Appellate side.</i>																															
(i) by the accused	4	10	...	...	14	...	14	12	2	1508	125.6	4	11	...	...	15	...	15	...	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	12	3			
(ii) by the Sirkar	3	7	...	...	10	...	10	8	2	1562	195.25	5	9	...	...	14	...	14	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	11	3				
<i>B. Chief Court—Original Sessions side.</i>																															
(i) by the accused	3	41	...	...	44	...	...	43	1	1627	37.84	3	49	...	...	52	...	52	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	48	4				
(ii) by the Sirkar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
<i>C. Court of the Chief Magistrate.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
<i>D. Court of the Additional Chief Magistrate.</i>	1	161	...	...	162	...	162	162	...	2649	16.35	1	271	...	...	272	...	272	...	123	50	99	...	...	...	272	...				
Total	11	219	...	...	230	...	156	225	5	...	...	13	340	...	...	353	...	353	...	5	175	55	108	...	...	343	10				
II CRIMINAL REVISION PETITIONS.																															
<i>A. Chief Court—Appellate side.</i>																															
(i) by the accused	8	23	...	...	31	...	31	20	11	2951	147.55	16	69	...	...	85	...	85	...	2	33	4	...	...	...	43	42				
(ii) by the references	2	3	...	...	5	...	5	4	1	656	174	11	3	...	...	14	...	14	...	11	...	2	...	...	...	13	1				
(iii) by complainants	5	13	...	...	18	...	18	12	6	1796	149.6	5	25	...	...	39	...	30	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	16	14				
<i>B. Chief Court—Original Sessions side.</i>	1	4	...	...	5	...	5	3	2	390	130	1	11	...	...	12	...	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	9				
<i>C. Court of the Chief Magistrate.</i>	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...				
<i>D. Court of the Additional Chief Magistrate.</i>	...	46	...	...	46	...	46	46	...	1252	27.22	...	173	...	...	173	...	173	...	155	...	...	...	18	...	173	...				
Total	17	89	...	...	106	...	106	86	20	...	...	34	281	...	...	315	...	315	...	7	210	5	7	...	20	...	249	66			
Grand Total of Criminal Appeals & Revision Petitions.	28	308	...	...	336	...	292	311	25	...	...	47	621	...	...	608	...	608	...	12	355	60	115	...	20	...	592	76			

STATEMENT XXIII-A.

Comparative statement showing the number of cases disposed of in the courts of the several Magistrates and the No. of cases in which the sentences or orders were modified or set aside in appeal or revision. (Vide Darbar's D. Dis. 931 of 37, dated 13-5-37.) Fasil 1348 (1938—1939).

(1) Name of the Court.	(2) Number of cases disposed of in the fasil.	(3) Number out of those in discharge.	(4) Number which resulted in acquittal.	(5) Number which resulted in conviction.	(6) Number compounded, dismissed for default, or otherwise disposed of without trial.	(7) Number of cases in which revision petitions were preferred against dis-charge.	(8) Number in which further enquiry was ordered.	(9) Number of appeals against acquittals.	(10) Number of the appeals that were successful out of those in col. 9.	(11) No. of cases in which appeals or revision petitions were preferred against convictions.	(12) No. in which convictions were quashed wholly or in part.	(13) Proportion of column 8 to column 7.	(14) Proportion of column 10 to column 9.	(15) Proportion of column 12 to column 11.	(16) Remarks.
Additional Chief Magistrate	159	41	9	100	9	3	1	3	1	42	5	33.3	33.3	12	
Special I class Magistrate's court	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Assistant I class Magistrate's court...	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Town II class Magistrate	1188	40	12	960	176	11	...	...	...	36	10	...	...	21.7	
Sty. II class Magistrate, Alangudi	761	73	12	443	233	4	2	...	...	40	14	50	...	35	
Do. Tirumayyam	1035	85	15	382	553	16	3	...	...	45	9	18	...	20	
Do. Kolattur	562	45	79	384	54	10	2	...	...	31	9	20	...	29	
Town Bench court, Pudukkottai	1228	3	33	1186	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	
Bench court, Tirumayyam	74	6	...	50	18	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
3rd class Magistrate, Annavasal	154	2	...	126	26	1	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	75	
Do. Karambakkudi.	117	7	5	63	42	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Do. Kilanilai	186	9	3	106	68	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Do. Perungalur	270	2	...	189	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do. Ponnamaravathi.	202	14	68	118	2	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	33.3	
Do. Tirumayyam	16	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do. Viralmalai	51	14	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	6008	352	246	4143	1267	49	8	3	1	205	52	16	33.3	25	

STATEMENT XXIII-B.

Statement showing the number of private complaints filed in the several courts, the number which ended in discharge or acquittal, and the number of cases in which compensation was awarded under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.
(Vide Darbar's R. C. A-3, 3099 of 37 dated 24-4-37). Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Name of the Court.	Total No. of private complaints instituted.	No. of cases in which ended in discharge or acquittal.	No. of cases in which compensation was awarded under sec. 250 Cr. P. C.	The proportion which col. 3 bears to col. 2.	The proportion which col. 4 bears to col. 3.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Additional Chief Magistrate's Court.	46	20	...	Per cent. 43.48	Per cent. ...
Assistant I class Magistrate's court.	1	1	...	100	...
Special I Class Magistrate's Court ...	1	1	...	100	...
Town II class Do. ...	145	48	1	33.10	2.08
II class Magistrate, Alangudi ...	277	207	...	74.73	...
Do. Kolattur ...	213	153	...	71.74	...
Do. Tirumayyam ...	140	63	3	45	4.76
Bench court, Town ...	8	8	...	100	...
Do. Tirumayyam ...	27	20	...	74.07	...
III class Magistrate, Annavasal ...	10	6	1	60	16.66
Do. Karambakkudi.	126	51	2	40.48	3.92
Do. Kilanilai ...	43	33	...	76.76	...
Do. Perungalur ...	15	14	...	93.33	...
Do. Ponnamaravathi.	48	32	2	66.66	2.5
Do. Tirumayyam ...	6	6	...	100	...
Do. Viralimalai ...	5	5	...	100	...
Total ...	1111	668	9	60.12	13.4

STATEMENT XXIII-C.

Statement showing the number of Police cases filed in the several courts with percentage of cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.
(Vide Darbar's R. C. A-3, 3099 of 37 dated 14-6-37).
Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Name of the Court.	No. of Police cases disposed of.	Number out of those in col. 2 in which the accused pleaded guilty.	The proportion (in percentage) which col. 3 bears to column 2.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Additional Chief Magistrate's court ...	113	15	Per cent. 13.27
Assistant I class Magistrate's court ...	1	1	100
Special I Class Magistrate's court ...	...	...	...
Town II class Magistrate ...	391	356	91.05
II class Magistrate, Alangudi ...	104	78	75
Do. Kolattur ...	108	80	74.07
Do. Tirumayyam ...	189	105	55.55
Town Bench court ...	810	760	93.83
Tirumayyam Bench court ...	43	41	95.35
3rd class Magistrate, Annavasal ...	15	14	93.33
Do. Karambakkudi ...	25	25	100
Do. Kilanilai ...	56	56	100
Do. Perungalur ...	15	14	93.33
Do. Ponnamaravathi ...	72	72	100
Do. Tirumayyam ...	...	...	...
Do. Viralimalai ...	17	16	94.12
Total ...	1959	1633	83.36

STATEMENT XXIV.

Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil cases on the Original and Small-Cause sides of the Chief Court and in the Rural Small-Cause and Panchayat Courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Nature of suits.	Tribunal.	Suits for disposal.										Suits disposed of.										Average duration.		Remarks.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		Pending at the commencement of the fasli.					Re-admitted or received by remand.		Received from other courts.		Total.	Transferred to other courts.		Balance for disposal.	Without trial.			Compromised			Decreed on confession.				Decreed ex parte.		Dismissed ex parte.		On reference to arbitration.		On cash.		With contest.		Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.		Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli.		Contested.	Uncontested.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463

STATEMENT XXIV—cont.

Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil cases on the Original and Small-Cause sides of the Chief Court and in the Rural Small-Cause and Panchayat Courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasi 1348 (1938—1939).

Nature of suits.	Suits for disposal.										Suits disposed of.												Average duration.		Remarks.	
	Suits for disposal.										Without contest.						On each.		With contest.		Total.		Contested.	Uncontested.		
	Pending at the commencement of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Re-admitted or received by remand.	Received from other courts.	Total.	Transferred to other courts.	Balance for disposal.	Without trial.	Compromised	Decreed on confession.	Decreed <i>ex parte</i> .	Dismissed <i>ex parte</i> .	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	On reference to arbitration.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	Otherwise disposed of.	Total.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Panchayat Courts.	Town Panchayat Court	146	1861	11	...	2018	...	2018	350	46	254	1050	7	...	...	13	20	109	35	46	1930	88	2	44	12	15
	Alangudi	38	583	10	...	631	...	631	136	45	130	259	...	...	...	...	2	9	2	...	583	48	4	148	77	35
	Tirumayyam	30	374	3	...	407	...	407	64	28	55	201	1	...	...	...	1	4	1	815	378	29	11	101	85	28
	Kiranur	26	208	2	...	236	...	236	20	19	45	91	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	178	57	27	190	00	20
	Karambakkudi	87	171	...	...	258	...	258	31	4	20	118	...	...	...	...	2	...	23	15	...	45	32	495	58	110
	Ponnamaravathi,	6	127	1	...	134	...	134	26	23	23	37	2	...	...	...	1	...	7	4	...	123	11	...	91	10
	Arimalam	17	285	...	...	302	...	302	66	16	34	105	3	...	...	...	3	69	...	...	296	6	...	13	70	
	Perungalur	15	58	1	...	74	...	74	13	...	21	23	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	5	...	66	8	1	178	00
	Total	365	3667	28	...	4060	1	4059	706	181	582	1884	13	...	...	...	18	29	223	70	61	3767	292	77	97	00

* The closing balance of 30 in the last fasi is said to be a mistake for 17.

STATEMENT XXV.

Statement showing the number and description of Civil suits instituted and disposed of in the Chief Court on its Original side during Fasi 1348 (1938—1939).

Nature and description of	Suits for money or movable property.										Suits relating to immovable property.						Other suits.										Grand Total of Cols. 1 to 28	
	On written obligation.		On unwritten obligation.		On accounts stated.	For goods sold.	For rent of house.	For rent of land.	For recovery of movable property or of its value.	For damages.	For contribution.	Total.	For recovery of immovable property.	To declare and establish rights to immovable property including pre-emption, foreclosure, etc.	Other suits under the Specific Relief Act.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For rendering of accounts.	To set aside judgments, contracts or obligations on the ground of fraud.	Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights.	Suits for partition.	Suits relating to religion and caste.	Inter-pleader suits.	Agency and partnership suits.	For maintenance.	Other suits.		Total.
	For money or money secured by pledge, etc. of movables.	For money charged upon immovable property.	For money or money secured by pledge, etc. of movables.	For money charged upon immovable property.																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Suits filed ...	495	291	4	...	20	33	5	13	2	19	3	885	52	62	3	1	118	19	9	...	13	...	1	...	2	101	145	1148
Suits disposed of.	506	295	9	1	16	31	17	24	4	22	3	930	54	71	8	1	134	17	1	...	9	...	3	...	7	127	164	1228

STATEMENT XXVI.

Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the State of Pudukkottai during Fasli 1348 (1938—1939).

Nature of suits.	Tribunal.	Number of suits instituted, the value of each is															Total value of suits.	Remarks.	
		Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 20.	Not exceeding Rs. 30.	Not exceeding Rs. 40.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 200.	Not exceeding Rs. 300.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Not capable of valuation in money.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Chief Court Original side.	Chief Judge's Trial Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. ...	A P ...
	1st Trial Court	1	3	1	2	8	22	30	102	59	63	65	18	10	2	386	574927	12 1	
	2nd Trial Court	...	2	3	1	7	19	31	95	56	68	71	13	10	2	378	505034	1 5	
	3rd Trial Court	...	2	2	3	2	29	30	86	71	58	76	11	8	3	384	575922	1 5	
	Total	4	7	6	6	17	70	91	283	186	189	212	42	28	7	1148	1655883	14 11	
Chief Court Small cause side.	Chief Judge's Trial Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. ...	A P ...
	1st Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	31294	12 3	
	2nd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3rd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	31350	13 3	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	442	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	442	62645	9 6	
Rural Small Cause Courts.	Registrar, Small Cause	35	49	47	94	70	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	495	23476	2 2	
	Total	35	49	47	94	70	200	442	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	937	86121	11 8	
	Small Cause Judge at	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Alangudi	33	67	37	65	57	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	401	15884	10 11	
	Tirumayyam	21	35	33	37	31	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	248	10759	0 5	
	Kolatur	38	39	28	34	27	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	8418	13 11	
	Karambakkudi...	13	31	21	42	36	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	11133	6 7	
	Kilailai	8	12	10	6	13	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	4137	15 0	
	Annasaval	25	40	19	14	12	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	4519	5 1	
	Viralimalai	12	25	20	18	16	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	4697	9 4	
	Ponnamaravathi.	15	16	15	22	22	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	6934	3 3	
	Perungalur	14	12	17	28	17	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	5938	6 5	
	Total	182	277	200	266	231	589	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1745	72453	6 11	
Panchayat Courts.	Town Panchayat Court	1203	436	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1872	17235	9 0	
	Alangudi	325	166	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	593	6408	15 5	
	Tirumayyam	253	77	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	377	3411	12 8	
	Kiracur	150	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	3616	5 4	
	Karambakkudi	77	52	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	2303	2 11	
	Ponnamaravathi	38	48	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	1997	11 5	
	Arimalam	148	87	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	3034	12 5	
	Perungalur	27	14	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	816	7 11	
	Total	2221	910	564	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3695	3-878	13 1	

STATEMENT XXVII.

Statement showing the result of proceedings for the execution of decrees of the Civil Courts in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Class of Courts and Nature of suit.	Tribunal.		Applications disposed of.					Applications			Number of applications										Total value of the claims covered by the execution petitions disposed of.	
	1	2	disposed of.				Total.	Pending at the close of the Fasli.	Number of applications pending for more than 3 months at the close of the Fasli.	Amount realised.	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested but released without imprisonment.	On which movable property was.		On which immovable property was.	On which possession was given.		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which execution was effected otherwise than under the preceding columns.	23	24		
			By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.						Sold.	Attached but subsequently released.		Of movables.	Of immovables.						
Chief Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P.	...	...
1st Trial Court	992	6	109	118	405	638	354	235	238627 6 8	15	23	2	1	76	1	1	3	7	810511 5 10	...	...	
2nd Trial Court	938	1	81	77	416	575	363	316	82725 4 11	9	20	8	10	42	3	4	9	141713654 2 0	...	...		
3rd Trial Court	938	6	99	86	373	564	374	308	133452 0 9	14	41	3	1	68	...	...	8	153306914 5	...	...		
Total	2868	13	289	281	1194	1777	1091	919	454804 12 4	38	84	13	12	186	4	5	24	144077235 6 3	...	...		
1st Trial Court	374	...	35	33	196	262	112	85	5950 1 1	12	27	...	2	15	3	...	...	4193115 7	...	...		
2nd Trial Court	351	1	25	15	223	270	81	63	8693 12 0	8	20	...	1	1	1	...	...	69550 5 11	...	...		
3rd Trial Court	418	...	38	26	233	297	121	84	6494 4 5	7	26	...	1	10	...	2	...	5052211 0	...	...		
Total	1143	1	96	74	658	829	314	232	21138 1 6	27	73	...	4	26	4	2	...	162005 0 6	...	...		
Registrar Small Cause	1358	5	159	149	805	1118	240	156	8953 6 3	40	174	8	6	...	...	...	...	66531 11 10	...	...		
Total	2501	6	255	223	1463	1947	554	388	30091 7 9	67	247	8	10	26	4	2	...	8536 12 4	...	...		
Alangudi	441	22	49	19	308	398	43	3	437 7 11	3	85	...	9	...	...	...	...	16062 4 2	...	...		
Tirumayyam	205	15	22	34	122	193	12	1	1094 14 6	5	55	...	1	...	...	...	...	9168 3 9	...	...		
Kolattur	369	6	39	30	260	335	34	2	1322 14 10	3	57	...	23	...	...	...	...	16920 2 11	...	...		
Karambakkudi	309	6	40	17	215	278	31	5	444 7 0	5	45	...	2	...	...	...	...	1485 15 1	...	...		
Kilanilai	76	6	7	12	47	72	4	...	440 3 9	2	13	1	3	...	...	...	...	3372 8 2	...	...		
Annayasal	104	2	15	2	81	100	4	...	118 7 2	3	23	...	2	...	...	...	...	4927 5 0	...	...		
Viralimalai	80	...	22	8	50	80	...	...	275 1 8	...	25	...	10	...	...	...	...	3493 1 2	...	...		
Ponnamaravathi.	124	...	14	17	82	113	11	1	522 11 10	1	33	1	4	...	...	...	...	6281 1 8	...	...		
Perungalur	115	...	16	1	91	108	7	...	736 4 10	1	7	...	3	...	...	...	...	5560 13 6	...	...		
Total	1823	57	224	140	1256	1677	146	12	5392 9 6	23	343	2	57	...	...	...	...	67474 7 5	...	...		

Town Panchayat Court	1137	...	400	216	448	1064	73	...	7	665 6 3	...	...	4	15	...	...	...	...	...	10042 2 8
Alangudi	297	59	98	7	85	249	48	...	4	301 7 6	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	3203 13 10
Tirumayyam	176	12	81	14	50	157	19	...	3	808 7 1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1622 15 3
Kiranur	141	25	55	20	10	110	31	...	...	980 ...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	1920 0 0
Karambakkudi	182	7	30	...	87	124	58	...	46	9 1 4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1797 1 8
Ponnamaravathi	42	6	19	2	13	40	2	...	1	96 5 3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	620 1 6
Arimalam	143	9	65	10	47	131	12	...	...	126 4 3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1611 3 0
Perungalur	40	3	9	2	6	20	20	...	12	91 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	381 7 10
Total	2158	121	757	271	746	1895	263	...	73	3078 12 1	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	21198 13 9

STATEMENT XXVIII.

Statement showing the business in the Civil Appellate side of the Chief Court of Pudukkottai during Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Appeals.	Pending at the commencement of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Re-admitted.	Total.	Value of the appeals filed including re-admitted.	Decisions confirmed. Order XLI Rule XI Civil Procedure Code.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard <i>ex parte</i> .				Contested.				Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Of these, pending for more than 3 months.	Average duration of Appeals disposed of	Objection under order XLI Rule 22, Civil Procedure Code.	Remarks.
								Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Appeals	...	222	1	384	Rs. 3,19,021	A. 13	P. 7	...	...	...	...	73	14	20	...	*135	249	231	496	23	6
From original orders or Civil Miscellaneous Appeals.	22	47	...	69	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	20	4	...	...	29	40	13	213	24	...

Details for Pendency in Regular Appeals. (1) Over 1 year 100, (2) Over six months and under 1 year 77, (3) Under six months 64, (4) Under 3 months 18.

* Out of the 135 appeals disposed of 99 were over one year; 26 were over 6 months and under one year and 10 were under 6 months. Increase in the duration is due to the large number of disposals in appeals over one year.

STATEMENT XXIX.

Statement showing the number of Second Appeals filed in Civil suits and pending at the end of the Fasli 1348 (1938—1939).

Name of the Court.	Opening balance.	Filed during the fasli.	Total.	Valuation of Second Appeals.	Posted for hearing.	Disposed of.	Opening balance.	How disposed of ?						Remarks
								Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded for re-trial.	Otherwise disposed of.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
His Highness the Raja's Second Appeal Court.	23	50	73	Rs. 19895213 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

N. B.—No Second Appeal sittings during the fasli.

N. B.—No Second Appeal sittings during the fasli.

lii

STATEMENT XXX.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Sub-jails of the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1348 (1938—1939).

Stations.	Number of prisons.	Number of prisoners.			Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of Fasli 1348.	Total cost of sub-jail prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial in days.	Remarks.
		Remaining from Fasli 1347.	Admitted during Fasli 1348.	Total.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.				
Pudukkottai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P.	...	...
Alangudi	1	7	73	80	5.07	4.73	7	440 1 4	49.57	...
Tirumayyam	1	19	235	254	12.36	11.70	10	1,215 2 2	11.70	...
Kolattur	1	2	69	71	3.20	4.30	5	288 1 0	23.70	...
Ponnamaravathi	1	...	18	18	3.30	3.40	...	12 4 5	...	...
Kilanilai	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Viralimalai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karambakkudi	1	...	1	1	...	1.00	...	010 0	...	...
Annasaval	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7	28	596	339	...	...	23	1,956 211	...	...

liii

STATEMENT No. XXXI—(abolished).

STATEMENT No. XXXII—(abolished).

STATEMENT No. XXXIII—(abolished).

STATEMENT

Number of institutions

Denomination of institutions.			Number of institutions.													
			State.			Aided.			Unaided.			Total.				
			F. 1347.	F. 1348.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1347.	F. 1348.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1347.	F. 1348.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1347.	F. 1348.	Increase or decrease.		
<i>College.</i>																
(a) College	...	Boys	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	
		Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(b) Secondary	...	Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Secondary	...	Boys	...	10	10	...	4	5	+1	...	...	...	14	15	+1	
		Girls	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	
Primary Sections			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Elementary.</i>																
(a) Anglo-Vernacular.		Boys	...	22	25	+3	18	13	-5	...	...	...	40	38	-2	
		Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(b) Vernacular.		Boys	...	17	13	-4	6	11	+5	...	...	...	23	24	+1	
		Girls	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	
Vernacular mixed.		Boys	...	98	95	-3	45	35	-10	63	70	+7	206	200	-6	
		Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Special	...	Boys	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	
		Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total			...	152	148	-4	76	67	-9	63	70	+7	291	285	-6	

XXXIV.

and scholars.

Number of scholars.												Percentage of scholars in each class of insti- tution.	Average attendance.
State.			Aided.			Unaided.			Total.				
F. 1347.	F. 1348.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1347	F. 1348.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1347.	F. 1348.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1347.	F. 1348.	Increase or decrease.		
F. 1347.	F. 1348.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1347.	F. 1348.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1347.	F. 1348.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1347.	F. 1348.	Increase or decrease.		
123	122	-1	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	122	-1	6	...
6	8	+2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	+2	...	...
777	814	+37	...	...	...	...	...	...	777	814	+37	4.4	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
461/23	406/21	-55/ -2	525/8	720/11	+195/ +3	...	...	...	986/31	1126/ 32	+140/ 1	6.3	} Boys 1065 Girls 303
191	198	+7	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	198	+7	1.1	
206	256	+50	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	256	+50	1.4	
2528	2885	+357	1794	1980	+186	...	...	...	4322	4865	+543	26.3	} 3907
538	662	+124	797	865	+68	...	...	...	1335	1527	+192	8.3	
536	410	-126	174	268	+94	...	...	...	710	678	-32	3.7	522
73	91	+18	191	184	-7	...	...	...	264	275	+11	1.5	207
3404	3419	+15	1508	1158	-350	1049	2377	+1328	5961	6954	+993	37.6	} 5664
458	508	+50	341	290	-51	185	618	+433	984	1416	+432	7.7	
62	57	-5	123	105	-18	...	...	...	185	162	-23	.9	} 165
...	...	...	36	36	...	...	...	...	36	36	...	.2	
9386	9857	+471	5497	5617	+120	1234	2995	+1761	16117	18469	+2352	100.0	

STATEMENT No. XXXIV-A (GENERAL EDUCATION.)

Faslis	Institutions.										Total.	Total.	Remarks.
	Secondary.			Elementary.			Special.		Total.	Scholars.			
	State.	Aided.	Non-aided.	State.	Aided.	Non-aided.	State.	Aided.		Boys.	Girls.		
1334 (23—24)	4	3	...	296	161	97	4	...	565	16,401	2,204	18,605	
1335 (24—25)	7	3	...	294	157	87	5	34	587	16,779	2,184	18,963	
1336 (25—26)	5	3	...	297	165	78	5	77	630	16,567	2,123	18,690	
1337 (26—27)	7	3	...	300	139	76	6	77	608	15,822	2,250	18,072	
1338 (27—28)	7	3	...	298	131	74	5	53	571	16,120	2,261	18,381	
1339 (28—29)	9	3	...	269	134	60	5	103	583	17,369	2,510	19,879	
1340 (29—30)	9	3	...	242	103	53	5	85	500	17,869	2,479	20,348	
1341 (30—31)	11	2	...	233	70	63	3	73	455	18,316	2,836	21,152	
1342 (31—32)	8	2	...	177	67	90	2	1	347	16,178	2,492	18,670	
1343 (32—33)	9	2	...	175	66	81	2	1	336	15,325	2,649	17,974	
1344 (33—34)	11	2	...	166	81	59	2	1	322	15,063	2,704	17,767	
1345 (34—35)	11	3	...	167	84	72	2	1	340	13,425	3,000	16,425	
1346 (35—36)	11	4	...	152	83	59	2	1	312	14,600	2,788	17,388	
1347 (36—37)	11	4	...	138	71	63	2	1	290	12,164	3,047	15,211	
1348 (37—38)	11	5	...	134	61	70	2	1	284	13,775	3,750	17,525	

STATEMENT XXXIV-B (COLLEGE).

Faslis.	Intermediate.		High School.		Lower Secondary.		Total.		Remarks.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1334 (24—25)	...	81	...	242	...	210	...	533	...	
1335 (25—26)	...	121	...	234	...	223	...	578	...	
1336 (26—27)	...	152	...	201	...	223	...	576	...	
1337 (27—28)	...	167	...	174	...	243	...	584	...	
1338 (28—29)	...	142	...	198	...	251	...	591	...	
1339 (29—30)	...	102	...	213	1	252	2	567	3	
1340 (30—31)	...	90	...	214	3	277	...	581	3	
1341 (31—32)	...	88	...	284	4	278	1	650	5	
1342 (32—33)	...	89	1	283	2	327	2	699	5	
1343 (33—34)	...	86	2	332	1	352	2	770	5	
1344 (34—35)	...	74	2	372	2	379	2	831	6	
1345 (35—36)	...	95	4	442	1	374	...	911	5	
1346 (36—37)	...	116	7	526	...	338	...	980	7	
1347 (37—38)	...	123	6	441	...	336	...	900	6	
1348 (38—39)	...	122	8	512	...	302	...	936	8	

STATEMENT XXXV.

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1347	F. 1348		F. 1347	F. 1348	F. 1347	F. 1348	
		Secondary.					
		Caste Boys.					
9	9	Alangudi ...	52	48	53	42	
		Annavaasal ...	32	19	30	23	
		Arimalam ...	56	50	57	49	
		Karambakkudi ...	39	29	51	41	
		Keeranur ...	45	41	50	47	
		Melathaniam ...	16	14	14	12	
		Tirugokarnam ...	77	68	79	77	
		Tirumayyam ...	46	48	45	53	
		Viralimalai ...	30	26	27	29	
		Panchama Boys.					
1	1	Town Pudukchery ...	91	84	91	94	
		Elementary Anglo-Vernacular Schools.					
20	23	Andakkulam ...	93	81	82	68	
		Arimalam ...	247	327	191	263	
		Adanakkottai ...	70	105	55	68	
		Annavaasal ...	231	236	185	192	
		Alangudi ...	209	265	171	174	
		Karambakkudi ...	40	29	39	39	
		Keeranur ...	182	155	133	117	
		Keelanilai-Puduppatti ...	101	95	86	73	
		Karaiyur ...	94	126	66	74	
		Mangudi ...	67	60	51	51	
		Melathaniam ...	117	108	94	84	
		Malaiyur ...	88	90	68	64	
		Odayalippatti ...	94	89	77	70	
		Puthambur ...	65	78	45	47	
		Ponnamaravathi ...	86	108	47	88	
		Raghunathapuram ...	51	55	43	41	
		Tirumayyam ...	311	308	213	231	
		Tirugokarnam ...	288	259	206	205	
		Tiruvappur ...	...	61	...	55	
		Viralimalai ...	180	162	110	103	
		Vathanakottai ...	50	41	41	34	
		Virachilai ...	85	126	73	73	
		Yembal ...	100	134	79	90	
		Mohammedan Boys.					
1	1	Pudukkottai ...	134	165	124	137	
		Panchama Boys.					
1	1	Town Pudukchery ...	271	284	191	218	
		Elementary Schools.					
111	104	Ambukoil ...	30	28	19	20	
		Ariyur ...	27	24	22	23	
		Alavayal ...	32	37	30	19	
		Aiyangudi ...	50	50	55	49	
		Aiyangadu ...	25	27	18	27	
		Ammankurichi ...	27	27	25	25	
		Arbudhapuram ...	27	40	27	38	

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1348 (1938-1939)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1347	F. 1348		F. 1347	F. 1348	F. 1347	F. 1348	
		Chettipatti (South) ...	48	42	38	32	
		Dakshinapuram ...	25	32	24	22	
		Edayathur ...	20	59	15	45	
		Irumbanadu ...	30	31	21	20	
		Ichidichatram ...	71	73	53	50	
		Keelapatti Rasiamangalam ...	48	67	28	42	
		Killukottai ...	83	70	63	58	
		Keelanilaikkottai ...	66	85	58	63	
		Kadambarayapatti ...	28	34	23	25	
		Kudumiamalai ...	44	53	38	33	
		Kammangadu ...	28	22	22	15	
		Keelakkurichi ...	30	32	22	21	
		Kolandiranpet ...	40	43	33	32	
		Kilikkudi ...	39	29	38	32	
		Keelathaniam ...	47	50	40	34	
		Kathakkurichi ...	29	28	31	20	
		Koppampatti ...	28	24	23	20	
		Karuppudayanpatti ...	26	29	20	28	
		Kummangulam ...	30	28	23	20	
		Karuhapulanpatti ...	27	26	21	16	
		Kolavoippatti (Sendakudi vattam).	54	50	45	37	
		Kadukkakadu ...	28	43	28	20	
		Kolandirakottai ...	24	28	18	23	
		Kaikkurichi ...	67	72	49	58	
		Keelaiyur ...	29	30	24	25	
		Kanmangadu ...	35	23	25	18	
		Kalkudi ...	24	17	18	16	
		Kodumbalur ...	60	48	62	37	
		Kuhaipuliankollai ...	20	24	19	17	
		Kunnandarkoil ...	24	23	21	20	
		Konnayur ...	40	45	37	32	
		Kalamavur ...	25	24	19	19	
		Kandianatham ...	41	30	36	31	
		Koolianviduthi ...	30	38	24	33	
		Kothamangalam ...	23	25	19	19	
		Kothamangalapatti ...	31	28	24	21	
		Lenjamedu ...	32	27	25	25	
		Lembalakkudi ...	27	31	17	20	
		Meenaveli ...	64	73	52	61	
		Monasandai ...	78	81	68	72	
		Mangottai ...	68	74	45	49	
		Mirattunilai ...	49	51	39	33	
		Meyyapuram ...	43	42	39	46	
		Meenakshipuram ...	53	32	48	29	
		Malaikkudippatti ...	45	48	36	37	
		Manthangudi ...	36	46	29	37	
		Mathur (A) ...	27	30	24	21	
		Maniambalam ...	21	20	19	17	

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1348 (1938-1939)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1347	F. 1348		F. 1347	F. 1348	F. 1347	F. 1348	
		Nagarappatti ...	52	54	44	44	
		Nedungudi ...	78	80	57	49	
		Nattampatti ...	36	30	32	24	
		Onangudi ...	41	55	34	36	
		Oliyamangalam ...	30	52	24	38	
		Oduvampatti ...	31	25	32	21	
		Perunjinai ...	21	30	20	20	
		Pallapudappatti ...	24	36	27	19	
		Poovarasagudi ...	55	58	45	44	
		Pillamangalam ...	31	43	27	37	
		Puliyur ...	48	53	27	44	
		Pulvayal ...	45	35	19	24	
		Palaiyur ...	25	29	18	19	
		Parambur ...	33	36	23	29	
		Pilaviduthi ...	43	43	33	30	
		Panangudi ...	45	19	33	23	
		Pudur Athampatti ...	25	30	21	19	
		Pullanviduthi ...	27	31	21	20	
		Rajakolattur ...	28	15	18	11	
		Ramakavandanpatti ...	35	38	30	31	
		Sokkanadapatti ...	27	46	17	33	
		Sathiamangalam ...	28	30	20	17	
		Semboothi ...	69	89	56	58	
		Semmattividuthi ...	43	53	33	34	
		Sembattur ...	30	28	23	22	
		Sevalur ...	37	35	29	25	
		Thalampatti ...	...	27	...	20	
		Thekkattur ...	23	24	20	20	
		Themathampatti ...	27	24	17	17	
		Tirukkalambur ...	48	48	37	39	
		Tirukkattalai ...	40	55	36	42	
		Tiruvarangulam ...	44	52	34	42	
		Uppiliakudi ...	31	30	28	21	
		Varikapallam ...	23	26	21	21	
		Valaramanikkam ...	32	28	25	24	
		Vellakulam ...	29	27	23	20	
		Valavampatti ...	40	38	30	27	
		Varappur ...	58	48	49	36	
		Vellanur ...	25	28	21	21	
		Vayalogam ...	97	85	74	67	
		Vannianviduthi ...	32	35	23	23	
		Vamban ...	26	32	25	21	
		Vengalur ...	47	45	38	41	
		Varpet ...	49	48	42	31	
		Vennavalkudi ...	30	36	22	24	
		Vallathirakottai ...	39	43	29	33	
		Valiampatti ...	25	27	21	21	
		Vellavattanviduthi ...	42	50	33	37	
		Vadagadu ...	49	51	44	37	

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1348 (1938-1939)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1347	F. 1348		F. 1347	F. 1348	F. 1347	F. 1348	
		Panchama Boys.					
		<i>Elementary.</i>					
4	4	Kulipirai ...	44	69	23	41	
		Karambaviduthi ...	32	20	17	12	
		Pilaviduthi ...	35	33	15	19	
		Vettamviduthi ...	33	42	30	24	
		Caste Girls' High School.					
1	1	Rance's Free Girls' High School...	397	454	254	303	
		Mohammedan Girls' School.					
1	1	Pudukkottai ...	73	91	52	53	
		Special Schools.					
2	2	Sri Vani Vilasa Veda Sastra Patasala.	27	29	27	24	
		Reclamation School ...	35	28	35	28	
		Total ...	...	8913	...	6708	

STATEMENT XXXVI.
Class or creed of scholars in all institutions—Males and Females.

Name of Institutions and classes.	Hindus.		Moham-medans.		Christians.		Depressed or backward classes.		Others.		Total.		Hindus.	Moham-medans.	Christians.	Depressed or backward classes.	Others.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					
<i>College classes.</i>																	
Intermediate class	38	...	2	...	1	2	...	...	19	1	60	3	38	2	3	...	20
Second year.	34	4	4	...	3	...	...	...	21	1	62	5	38	4	3	...	22
First year.																	
<i>Secondary classes.</i>																	
VI Form	135	6	8	3	10	3	6	3	85	...	244	12	141	8	13	9	85
V "	109	18	11	...	17	...	2	2	53	...	192	20	127	11	17	4	53
IV "	173	22	16	...	15	...	11	2	87	...	302	32	195	16	23	13	87
III "	241	36	18	...	17	...	34	5	...	...	310	44	277	19	19	39	...
II "	377	56	17	...	27	...	52	5	...	...	473	72	433	18	37	57	...
I "	333	43	12	...	22	...	52	4	...	...	419	50	376	12	25	56	...
<i>Elementary classes.</i>																	
V class	480	175	36	3	39	9	119	10	...	...	674	197	655	39	48	129	...
IV "	678	272	65	5	74	15	320	19	...	...	1137	311	950	70	89	339	...
III "	963	426	116	10	137	31	675	40	...	...	1891	507	1389	126	168	715	...
II "	1137	494	143	25	165	50	1071	72	...	...	2516	641	1631	168	215	1143	...
I "	1500	797	290	95	261	107	1851	201	...	...	3902	1200	2297	385	368	2052	...
Unaided	2377	618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2377	618	2995	...	...	...	...
Special Schools	144	36	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	162	36	180	...	...	18	...
Total	8719	3003	738	140	788	240	4211	363	265	2	14721	3748	11722	878	1028	4574	267
Total Population	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191134	209560	367540	15194	17960	*59023	...

* Though separately given here, this figure is included under other castes.

STATEMENT XXXVII.

Statement showing the Expenditure, Receipts, and net cost to the State under several heads of "Education" for Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

Heads.	Gross expenditure.		Receipts.		Net expenditure.		Cost per scholar for every class and institution.
	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	
<i>Collegiate.</i>							
College ...	30089	11 8	7627	5 6	22462	6 2	
Secondary.							
College Secondary ...	35864	10 1	19823	6 3	16041	3 10	
State schools:—							
Establishment ...	22495	8 11	807	11 9	21687	13 2	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	2711	1 7	...	...	2711	1 7	
Aided schools:—							
Grants ...	4116	0 0	...	...	4116	0 0	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	496	0 9	...	...	496	0 9	
Total ...	95773	1 0	28258	7 6	67514	9 6	
<i>Elementary.</i>							
State schools:—Establishment.	109942	14 1	...	...	109942	14 1	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	13249	15 11	...	...	13249	15 11	
Aided schools:—							
Grants ...	24330	11 3	...	...	24330	11 3	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges...	2932	4 3	...	...	2932	4 3	
Total ...	150455	13 6	...	...	150455	13 6	
Special schools inclusive of grants to adult schools.	9180	2 1	197	5 4	8982	12 9	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges...	1106	5 9	...	...	1106	5 9	
Total ...	10286	7 10	197	5 4	10089	2 6	
Scouting ...	327	3 3	...	...	327	3 3	
Carpentry schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	327	3 3	...	...	327	3 3	
Grand Total ...	256842	9 7	28455	12 10	228386	12 9	

STATEMENT XXXVIII.

Statement of Births and Deaths for Fashi 1348 (1938—1939).

Stations.	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.								Remarks.		
				Cholera.		Small-pox.		Fever.		Other causes.			Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.
Town	625	608	1233	...	...	...	...	60	72	359	334	419	406	825
Alangudi	1009	921	1930	...	...	...	...	105	86	712	681	817	767	1584
Tirumayyam	981	984	1965	...	...	...	...	108	126	779	789	887	915	1802
Kolattar	1098	1037	2135	...	...	...	...	194	204	692	694	886	898	1784
Total	3713	3550	7263	...	...	...	...	467	488	2542	2498	3009	2986	5995

lxiv

lxv

STATEMENT XXXIX.

Annual return of the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fashi 1348 (1938—1939).

Number of beds available:—70

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		Total In and Out-patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.	Out-patients.		
Abortion	15	14	1	...	...	...	155		170
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Dysentery	66	62	2	1	...	1	1493		1559
Enteric fever	14	9	1	...	...	4	14		28
Gonorrhœa	27	20	2	1	...	4	324		351
Influenza	86	78	4	1	...	3	2913		2999
Leprosy	3	3	...	...	...	...	79		82
Malaria	14	14	...	...	...	...	77		91
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Pneumonia	59	40	5	11	...	3	66		125
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	122	110	10	1	...	1	7026		7148
Rheumatic fever & Rheumatism	37	30	4	...	...	3	3501		3538
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		1
Syphilis (primary & secondary)	39	29	2	...	...	8	214		253
Tubercle of the lung	48	22	16	2	...	8	...		48
Other tubercular diseases	31	20	10	1	...	...	73		104
All other infective diseases	24	21	2	1	...	...	...		24
Anæmia	97	81	5	4	...	7	1724		1821
Diabetes	11	8	1	...	...	2	104		115
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	4		4
New	19	17	1	1	...	...	...		19
growth } Non-malignant	12	4	4	2	...	2	...		12
} Malignant	42	40	...	...	...	2	53		95
All other general diseases	47	39	6	1	...	1	2125		2172
Diseases of the nervous system	46	45	...	...	...	1	3164		3210
Do. eye	16	15	...	1	...	...	} 3251		3268
Do. ear	1	1	...	...	...	...			
Do. nose	43	30	6	6	...	1		176	
Do. circulatory system	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
All diseases of the Respiratory system, except	62	51	4	3	...	4	4913		4975
Pneumonia & Tubercle of the lungs	36	26	7	...	...	3	296		332
Dyspepsia	103	75	12	10	1	5	2661		2764
Diarrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Abscess of the liver	27	25	...	1	...	1	647		674
All other diseases of the liver	9	9	...	...	...	...	6		15
Appendicitis	227	191	24	2	...	10	19566		19793
All other diseases of the digestive system	38	36	...	...	...	2	981		1019
Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands.	15	15	...	...	...	...	22		37
Hernia	59	47	8	4	...	...	193		252
Bright's diseases	55	51	...	3	...	1	576		631
All other diseases of the urinary system	12	12	...	...	...	...	12		24
Hydrocele	19	19	...	...	...	...	1365		1384
Other diseases of the generative system	20	16	2	...	...	2	...		20
Diseases of the organs of locomotion...	72	59	3	3	...	7	2339		2411
Diseases of the connective tissue	98	90	...	...	...	8	4960		5058
Ulcers	29	28	...	...	...	1	3427		3456
Other diseases of the skin	7	7	...	...	...	...	606		613
All other local diseases	135	110	4	2	7	12	3566		3701
Injuries (general & local)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...		1
Poisoning {by Opium	4	4	...	...	...	...	420		424
{by other Poisons	2	2	...	...	...	...	553		555
Labour {Normal	1	1	...	...	...	...	...		1
{Abnormal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Goitre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Total	1950	1627	146	62	8	107	73646		7559

General Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

Total number of operations performed during the fasli—2,267.

845 In-patients.
1,422 Out-patients.
Total ... 2,267

Classes and Sexes of Patients treated, with the daily average for Fasli 1348.

	Indian Christians.			Hindus.			Mohammedans.			Other castes.			Total.			Daily average.										
	M. W.		M.C. F.C.	M. W.		M.C. F.C.	M. W.		M.C. F.C.	M. W.		M.C. F.C.	M. W.		Total.	M.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	Total.						
	M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.												
In-patients	29	11	4	5	1123	320	107	76	83	31	9	7	99	26	10	10	1334	388	132	96	1950	70-11	20-90	6-19	4-52	101-72
Out-patients	286	196	647	457	30355	17584	7851	6057	2011	1159	885	625	1720	1102	741	559	35018	20806	10124	7698	73646	...	...	..	...	641-40
Total	315	207	651	462	31478	17904	7958	6133	2094	1190	894	632	1819	1128	751	569	36352	21194	10238	7794	75596	...	...	...	...	743-12

lxvi

lxvii

STATEMENT XL.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1348 (1938-1939) with their results.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Number of patients remaining at the close of the fasli.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Tumours	Excision	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Cyst	Excision	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	...
Abscess	Incision and drainage	...	100	20	130	120	10	...	...	...
Lymph glands—										
Tubercular	} Enucleation	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...
Venereal		...	20	6	26	24	2	...	...	...
Skin subcutaneous—										
Sinuses	Excision and drainage	...	10	1	13	12	1	...	...	...
Keloids	Excision	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Carbuncle	Crucial Incisions & Excision.	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Corn foot	Excision	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Contracture finger...	Plastic operation	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
F. B. Finger	Removal	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Cellulitis	Incisions (Multiple)	...	5	1	6	6	...	...	...	...
Bones—										
Compound fractures.	} Osteoclasis	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Simple fractures		...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis	Sequestrotomy	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Protruded bone due to compound fracture.	} Osteotomy	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Fracture bones		...	14	...	14	14	...	...	...	...
Extremities—										
Chondroma Finger.	Disarticulation at the meta-carpophalangeal joint.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Injury Fingers	} Amputation	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
For injury upper		...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
For injury lower		...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Ear and mastoid region—										
Aural polypus	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Mastoiditis	Cortical mastoid (antrotomy.)	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Abscess (mastoid region).	Incision and drainage	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Nose—										
Nasal Polypus	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Mouth & Throat—										
Tonsils & adenoids...	Tonsillectomy and removal of adenoids.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Hare lip	Plastic operation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Carious tooth	Extraction	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Dentigerouscyst	Excision	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Eye—										
Acute phlegmonous Dacryocystitis.	Incision and drainage	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Cataract	Operation for cataract (extra capsular).	...	12	...	12	12	...	...	...	...
Cellulitis eye lid	Incisions.	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1348 (1938—1939) with their results—cont.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Number of patients remaining at the close of the fasli.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Eye—cont.										
Chalazion ...	Incision and scraping	...	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	
Corneal opacitis ...	Sub conjunctival Saline injections.	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Cyst (Lachrymal region).	Removal by excision	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Chronic Dacryocystitis	Excision of Lachaynial sac.	...	13	...	13	13	...	...	...	
F. B. Cornea ...	Removal	...	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	
Hypopyons ...	Paracentesis	...	12	...	12	12	...	...	...	
Obstructed Lachrymal Sac.	Dilatation of Punctum and Lachrymal syringing.	...	21	...	21	21	...	...	...	
Panophthalmitis ...	Eviceration.	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	
Painful Staphyloma	Enucleation	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Pterygium ...	Transplantation	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Ptosis due to ankelo	Plephoma Canthoplasty	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Prolapsed iris ...	Cauterisation	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
Symblepheron ...	Excision of Symblepheron	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Thorax—										
Pleurisy with effusion.	Paracentesis Thoracis	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Spontaneous pneumothorax.	Deflation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Abdomen—										
Ascites ...	Paracentesis abdomines	...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	
Inguinal hernia ...	Radical operation (Basinis).	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Strangulated hernia.	Do.	...	3	...	3	2	...	1	...	
Intestinal obstruction.	Exploratory Laparotomy	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	
Penetrating wound abdomen (with protrusion of viscera stab wound)	Laparotomy	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	
Penetrating wound abdomen (with protrusion of viscera (Bull gore)		...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	
Perforation duodenal ulcer.	Repair of perforation and drainage.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Imperforate anus ...	Inguinal (Left) Colostomy	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	
Rectum and anus—										
Internal piles ...	Ligature and excision	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
External piles ...		...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Fist-in-ano ...	Excision of Fistulous tract	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Ulcer Rectum ...	Proctoscopy	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	
Stricture Rectum ...	Dilatation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Fissure anus ...	Dilatation and cautery	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Imperforate anus ...	Repair	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Bladder & Urethra—										
Stricture urethra ...	Dilatation (Slow & Rapid)	5	35	15	55	50	5	...	...	
Retention of urine.	Suprapubic puncture	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	
Extravasation of urine.	Multiple Incisions	...	7	...	7	6	1	...	...	

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1348 (1938—1939) with their results—cont.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Number of patients remaining at the close of the fasli.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Male generative organs—										
Congenital phymosis	Circumcision	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	
Venereal ulcer penis.	Do.	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
Hydrocele ...	Eversion of Sac	...	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	
Hæmatocele ...	Excision of Drainage	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Cancer Penis ...	Amputation (complete)	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Testis (Disease) ...	Castration	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Female Generative organs—										
Abortions ...	Curetting	...	11	...	11	11	...	...	...	
Sterility ...	Dilatation and Curetting	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Ovarian Cyst ...	Paracentesis	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Ovarian Cyst ...	Removal (ovariotomy)	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Tumour (clitoris) (Fibromu).	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Hypertrophid labia.	Excision	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Operation on Breast—										
Breast abscess ...	Incision and Drainage	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Cancer Breast ...	Amputation Breast	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Gynecomastia ...	Plastic operation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Operation on spine—	Lumbar puncture	...	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	
Other operations ...	Steinach's operation (Rejuvenation).	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Operations on veins—	Intravenous saline	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
	Autohæmotherapy	...	50	...	50	50	...	...	...	
	Other intravenous injections.	...	250	...	250	250	...	...	...	
Total ...		17	784	44	845	819	22	4	...	

Under Chloroform 360, without chloroform 390, under local anæsthesia 90, Ethylchloride (gas) 5, Total 845.

STATEMENT XLI.

Annual return of the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Faslî 1348 (1938—1939).

Number of beds available—60

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.	Total, In and Out-patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.	
Abortion	40	38	...	...	2	...	349
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	49	45	...	2	2	...	380
Enteric fever	8	7	...	1	...	...	8
Gonorrhœa	44	39	2	2	1	...	2013
Kala Azar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leprosy	1	...	...	1	...	...	26
Malaria	6	6	...	...	...	...	85
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	4	2	...	...	2	...	4
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	38	35	...	...	3	...	2256
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	16	15	...	...	1	...	667
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Syphilis (Primary and Secondary)	30	24	2	1	3	...	168
Tubercle of the lung	7	...	5	1	1	...	12
Other tubercular diseases	11	3	4	3	1	...	25
All other infective diseases	10	6	3	1	...	...	10
Anæmia	50	42	2	...	6	...	1192
Diabetes	1	...	...	...	1	...	18
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New growth	3	3	...	...	...	...	3
Non-malignant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malignant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other general diseases	40	38	1	1	...	...	66
Diseases of the nervous system	12	9	1	...	...	...	1277
Do. eye	8	8	...	...	...	...	1414
Do. ear	3	3	...	...	...	...	783
Do. nose	1	1	...	...	...	...	46
Do. circulatory system	4	...	1	1	2	...	75
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	23	21	...	...	2	...	2151
Dyspepsia	10	10	...	...	...	...	23
Diarrhœa	52	50	...	...	2	...	1183
Abscess of the liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the liver	6	6	...	...	...	...	54
Appendicitis	2	2	...	...	...	...	2
All other diseases of the digestive system	649	596	22	13	315	...	6764
Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands	4	4	...	...	...	...	152
Goitre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bright's disease	26	20	2	...	2	...	45
All other diseases of the urinary system	60	58	1	...	1	...	673
Hydrocele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other diseases of the generative system	103	97	3	2	1	...	1245
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	3	3	...	...	...	...	10
Do. connective tissue	21	20	...	...	1	...	1088
Ulcers	28	26	2	...	...	...	1091
Other diseases of the skin	13	12	...	...	1	...	1064
All other local diseases	1	1	...	...	...	...	53
Injuries (general & local)	6	5	...	...	1	...	1012
Poisoning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
By opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
By other poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labour	508	486	1	3	18	...	920
Normal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abnormal	77	68	...	...	5	4	77
Total	1976	1809	52	32	1370	26543	28519

608 in-patients.
67 Out-patients.

Total ... 675

The Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

The total number of operations performed during the fasli was 675.

Classes and Sexes of Patients with the daily average for Faslî 1348.

Pa-tients.	Europeans.			Hindus.			Mohammedans.			Other classes.			Total.			Daily average.		
	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.
In	...	...	...	1256	186	212	105	10	11	157	22	17	1976	240	218	681	78	70
Out	...	...	...	15363	5093	4043	852	238	194	322	265	167	26543	4404	5596	1454	350	293
Total	...	...	...	16625	5279	4255	957	248	205	479	287	184	28519	4644	5814	2135	428	363

STATEMENT XLII.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1348 (1938—1939).

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients operated. (Cols. 3 and 6.)	Results of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Operation on tumours.	Lipoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Removal by excision	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
Operations for abscess.	For acute abscess—incision	...	56	...	56	56	56	...	...	...	...
	For chronic abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Incision and drainage	...	26	...	26	26	26	...	...	...	...
Operations on lymphatic glands.	Removal of lymphatic glands—(a) by excision	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	(b) by curetting	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
Operations on the skin and subcutaneous tissues.	Carbuncle—Incision and drainage.	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Repair of wounds	...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
	Whitlow	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
	Cellulitis (incision and drainage).	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Curetting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sinus (Excision and drainage).	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
Operations on joints.	Infective granuloma	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
	Reduction of dislocation of elbow joint.	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Passive movement	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
Operation on bones.	Excision of diseased bone...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fracture of clavical and both bones of forearm.	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Hip	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ostomyelitis	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
Operations within the mouth.	Removal of Polypus cheek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Extraction of teeth	...	28	...	28	28	28	...	...	...	...
	Harelip	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cancer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operation on eye.	Removal of lacrimal sac	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Operation on the ear and mastoid process.	Repair of ear	...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
	Plastic operation	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
	Removal of new growth	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Operations on the nose.	Removal of polypus	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
Operations on the breast.	Mammary abscess	...	32	...	32	32	32	...	...	...	...
	Free incision and drainage.	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
Operations on the abdomen.	Washing out stomach	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Removal of fluid by tapping.	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1348 (1938—1939)—cont.

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last year.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients operated. (Cols. 3 and 6.)	Results of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Operations on the rectum and anus.	Excision of anal fistula	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Incision of abscess	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
	Removal of Hæmorrhoids.	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
Operations on the bladder.	Washing out bladder	...	64	...	64	64	64	...	...	...	...
Operation on the urethra.	Extravasation of urine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dilatation of urethra	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
Obstetrical operations.	Forceps	...	72	...	72	72	68	...	...	4	...
	Version	...	4	...	4	4	3	...	...	1	...
	Craniotomy	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Intra-uterine douche	...	65	...	65	65	65	...	...	...	...
Operations on the Female generative organs.	Curetting for sterility and endometritis.	...	38	...	38	38	38	...	...	...	...
	Retained placenta	...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
	Removal of polypus	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Plastic operations on cervix.	...	10	...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...
	Pelvic abscess	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Repair of Perineum	...	11	...	11	11	11	...	...	...	...
	Incision of abscess of labium	...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
	Repair of fistula	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Removal of growth	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Plugging of Vagina	...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
Operations on veins.	Neosalvarsan	...	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...
	Saline	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Iodine	...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
	Antimony	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
	Other Intravenous injections.	...	41	...	41	41	41	...	...	...	...
Total		...	608	...	608	608	599	4	...	5	...

Chloroform 82. Without Chloroform 593. Total 675.

STATEMENT XLIII.

Statement of Medical Relief in the Medical Institutions, Pudukkottai State, during Fasi 1348 (1938—1939).

Names of Institutions.	Number of patients treated.		Results of In-door patients.				Expenditure. RS. A. P.	Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Cured.	Relieved.	Dis-charged other-wise.	Died.	Remain-ing.		
Town General Hospital, Pudukkottai ...	73546	1950	1627	146	62	8	107	641.40	Out-patients.
Ranee's Hospital, Pudukkottai ...	26543	1976	1809	52	32	13	70	114.01	In-patients.
Ponnamaravathi Dispensary ...	18386	96	90	3	3	...	...	82.90	In-patients.
Alangudi Dispensary ...	22169	...	...	...	...	...	...	209.70	Out-patients.
Annavasal Dispensary ...	12432	...	...	...	...	...	...	92.84	Out-patients.
Karambakkudi Dispensary ...	14881	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.55	In-patients.
Keelanilai Dispensary ...	7568	...	...	...	...	...	...	119.49	
Keeranur Dispensary ...	14660	...	...	...	...	...	...	69.50	
Panayapattai Dispensary ...	8565	...	...	...	...	...	...	64.30	
Perungalur Dispensary ...	9191	...	...	...	...	...	...	56.13	
Tirumayyam Dispensary ...	10137	...	...	...	...	...	...	68.80	
Tirugokarnam Dispensary ...	17571	...	...	...	...	...	...	67.21	Out-patients.
Viraimalai Dispensary ...	10959	...	...	...	...	...	...	46.78	
Rural Aided Dispensary, Avayapatti ...	3459	...	...	...	...	...	...	102.70	
Ayurvedic Dispensary, Pudukkottai ...	25317	...	...	...	...	...	...	139.03	
								44.46	
								17.98	
								3212	
								2 4	
								157.11	

lxxiv

lxxv

STATEMENT XLIV.

List of the Ancient Monuments in the State selected for conservation.

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
1	Narthamalai temple (two rock-cut temples and one structural Siva temple on the Southern Hill and two Siva temples on the Northern Hill or Kadambar malai).	Narthamalai.	Kolattur.
2	Muvarkovil, Kodumbalur. (Two temples). The Siva temple in the rear of Kodumbalur tank, a small square tank in front of this temple, a well north-east of Muvarkovil with its subterranean passage.	Kodumbalur.	
3	Kunnandarkovil. The cave temple. The Hall of a hundred pillars or car-mandapam.	Kunnandarkovil.	
4	Madathukkovil (the whole temple).	Near Nanguppatti.	
5	Sittannavasal cave temple: the Jain cave temple and Eladippattam (a flight of seven steps, etc.)	Sittannavasal.	
6	Malayadippatti rock-cut cave temples (Siva and Vishnu).	Malayadippatti.	
7	Rajalippatti: a stone in a sluice in a ruined tank. (This stone records the date and reign of Nandhi Pothan, a king of the Pallava dynasty).	Rajalippatti.	
8	Kudumiamalai Siva temple	Kudumiamalai.	
9	Ammankurichi temple: the whole temple and the stone with an inscription planted in the first mandapam.	Ammankurichi.	
10	Tirukkalambur Siva temple (the old one) recently renovated by Meenakshisundara Desikar—The old garbagriham.	Tirukkalambur.	
11	Tirumayyam Siva and Vishnu temples—Rock-cut garbagrihams or shrines.	Marungur.	Tirumayyam.
12	The fort at Tirumayyam	Tirumayyam.	
13	Rock-cut shrine at Puvalakkudi	Puvalakkudi.	
14	Two rock-cut shrines at Malayakkoil	Malayakkoil.	
15	Rock-cut shrine at Devarmalai	Devarmalai.	
16	Remains of the Fort at Keelanilai	Keelanilai.	Alangudi.
17	Tirukkattalai temple: The central shrine of Lord Sundaresvara with its stone-Vimāna and stone-Stūpi: the Ardha-mandapa; the Maha-mandapa and the seven small shrines built round the central shrine.	Tirukkattalai.	
18	Remnants of the Pudukkottai Fort	Pudukkottai.	
19	Two images of Jaina Tirthankaras in the cocoanut tope at Annavasal.	Annavasal	Kolattur.
20	Thiruvilangudi Siva temple	Suriyur	Kolattur.
21	Enadippatti Sivankoil on the western bund of Enadi Kanmoi.	Varpet	Tirumayyam.

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
22	Ruined Jain temple at Chettipatti ...	Chettipatti	... Kolattur.
23	Balasubramaniaswami temple in Kannanur village.	Kannanur	... Tirumayyam.
24	Todaiyur Siva temple by the side of the bund of Todaikulam in S. No. 159-a2, Todaiyur village.	Todaiyur	...
25	Jain Tirthankara image in S. No. 212-5, Veerakkudi village registered as Kshamanar medu.	Veerakkudi	...
26	"Dolmen" in S. No. 243-a2, Ammachatram village.	Ammachatram	... Kolattur.
27	Jain image in the waterspread of Pudukkulam S. No. 309-58.	Tiruppur	...
28	Ruined Siva temple in S. No. 235-2b temple poramboke.	Keelaiyur	...
29	Jain Tirthankara image seated on a pedestal to the east of the bund of Periakamoi and to the west of Siva temple in Thekkattur village.	Thekkattur	... Tirumayyam.
30	Dolmen and Cairns in S. Nos. 16 and 12-1b ...	Amburappatti	...
31	Choliswara Odayar temple in S. No. 309-21 ...	Tiruppur	...
32	Group of dolmens near Choliswara Odayar temple in S. No. 309-21.	Do.	... Kolattur.
33	Jain image, a stone lion and foundations of a temple in S. No. 231-d.	Kannangudi	...
34	Dolmens in S. Nos. 10, 11 (A and B) ...	Moottampatti	...
35	Dolmens in S. Nos. 267a, 269a and 302 ...	Perungalur	... Alangudi.
36	A rock-cut Pillayar temple and a Siva temple on the rock in Mangudi village.	Mangudi	... Kolattur.
37	The ruined mud and brick Puram fort in the Ambaram Valakkattu Reserve block in Sengirai forest.	Sengirai	... Tirumayyam.
38	An extensive ruined mud fort called Kottaikkarai in the Sengirai forest.	Sengirai	... Tirumayyam.
39	Jain Tirthankara image and an inscribed stone both situated in S. No. 393.	Chettipatti	... Kolattur.
40	Jain Tirthankara image and an inscribed stone slab.	Valavampatti	...
41	Jain image and the inscription to the south of it found on the summit of the Sadayaparai in S. No. 358-a.	9-A Nathampannai.	... Alangudi.
42	Siva temple in S. No. 20(b) ...	Panangudi	... Kolattur.
43	Sarangatheeswara temple known as Tiruvagneeswarar temple.	Chittur	... Tirumayyam.

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
44	Jain image and the surrounding temple site locally called the "Mottai Pillayarkoil" comprised in S. No. 174(a).	Puttambur	... Alangudi.
45	Two Jain Tirthankara images one in the dry lands to the north-west of Alangudipatti hamlet and the other on the bund of an oorani in Puliur village.	Thennatirayanpatti and Puliur.	...
46	Stone images of a Hunter and Jyesta Devi on the bund of the Mullayurkulam.	Mullayur	...
47	Dolmens known as Kurangupatrai near the right flank of Tayinikulam and in the rear shore at the left flank of Kunnakulam.	Tayinipatti	... Kolattur.
48	Dolmens and urns ...	Sengalur	...
49	Dolmens near 9/6 mile on Road No. 22 Kiranur—Killukottai.	Kilaiyur	...
50	Two lion pillars in the Vahanamantapam attached to the Sri Subramaniaswami temple.	Viralimalai	...
51	Dolmens ...	Sittannavasal	...

lxxviii
STATEMENT XLV.

Expenditure on Public Works.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1848.	Total.
		RELIGION AND CHARITY.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.				
Town	1	Tirugokarnam temple—Provision of electric lights	1,410	...	237	237
	2	Do. painting the Silver Goratham	...	...	20	20
	3	Preparing spare axles for the cars	235	71	126	197
	4	Tarring the car wheels and axles	48	...	20	20
	5	Preparation of spare car wheels to the Amman car	540	...	225	225
	6	Tirugokarnam Hanumarkoil repairs	230	121	51	172
	7	Supply of a notice-board for the preservation of the Jain idol in Sadayaparai.	...	...	5	5
	8	Town chatram repairs in connection with Dussarah for 1848.	110	...	72	72
	9	Town chatram—repairs to doors, etc.	12	...	11	11
	10	Town—Sri Dakshinamurthikoil in the Old Palace—minor repairs.	65	...	48	48
	11	Town—Varadaraja Perumalkoil—repairs	19	...	19	19
	12	Malayedu temple—repairs	475	...	1	1
		Alangudi taluk.				
		<i>Alangudi section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Karambakkudi section.</i>				
Ambukoil	13	Pidarikoil—mandapam repairs	140	...	133	133
	14	Sivankoil—madappalli repairs.	130	...	86	86
		<i>Pudukkottai section.</i>				
Sembattur	15	Sivankoil—repairs	2,480	1,372	114	1,486
Vadavalam	16	Kattukoil—sundry repairs	100	68	20	88
Puthambur	17	Ancient monument Mottai Pillaiarkoil in S. No. 174/11—preservation—notice-board—supply.	...	...	4	4
Vadavalam	18	Restoring the cornice stone to its original position in Chinniah chatram choultry building.	...	...	4	4
		<i>Vallanad section.</i>				
Kovilur	19	Sengattunattarkoil—store-room and kitchen repairs.	110	113	6	119
Sendakudi	20	Ataveeswarankoil—terrace repairs	200	192	12	204
Thiruvarangulam.	21	Sivankoil—Rajagopuram repairs	8,600	3,528	283	3,811
		<i>Varappur section.</i>				
Perungalur	22	Sivankoil—provision of doors to the shrines of minor deities in the prakaram.	200	185	—7	178
Valavampatti	23	Ancient monument—Jain idol perservation—supply of a notice-board.	...	...	5	5
		Kolattur taluk.				
		<i>Keeranur section.</i>				
Keeranur	24	Siva temple—Swami sannathi—door provision	35	...	33	33
Taluk Keelayur	25	Kaliapatti village—ruined Siva temple—repairs	L. S.	...	...	...
Narthamalai	26	Sivankoil—store-room—Mariammankoil flag-staff—repairs.	120	120	—13	107
			410	...	310	310
	27	Siva temple—flooring repairs	65	...	65	65
	28	Kadambarmalai temple No. I—repairs	195	...	249	249
	29	Melamalai—Vijaya Choleeswara temple, etc. — renovation.	...	219	12	231
	30	Siva temple at the foot of Kadambarmalai—doors and keys provision.	36	...	35	35

lxxix
Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1848.	Total.
		Religion and Charity—Original and Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Thodayur	31	Sivankoil—repairs	295	169	87	256
Visalur	32	Visalikoil—Vahanam shed repairs	20	...	20	20
		<i>Kudumiamalai section.</i>				
Annavasal	33	Preparing notice-board for Sithannavasal cave	...	...	5	5
Kilikudi	34	Peyal Sivankoil—front shed repairs	150	...	113	113
Kudumiamalai	35	Pushyamandapam—repairs	90	...	68	68
	36	Nandipeetam—repairs	50	...	40	40
	37	Kudumiamalai temple—madappalli new door provision...	28	...	24	24
Mangudi	38	Siva temple—provision of doors	L.S. 25	...	16	16
	39	Ancient monument—Pillaiar and Swamikoil—preservation—supply of a notice-board.	...	...	5	5
	40	Preparing a notice-board to the Siva temple at Mangudi.	...	...	5	5
Parambur	41	Sivankoil—kitchen construction	270	6	189	195
Pulvayal	42	Sivankoil—repairs	580	150	337	487
Perumanad	43	Kumaramalai temple—pan tiled shed—repairs	15	...	13	13
Tiruvengavasal	44	Siva temple—urgent repairs (supporting the broken stone slabs and beams).	165	...	68	68
		<i>Kunmandarkoil section.</i>				
Thennangudi	45	Muthumariamankoil—Hazaram repairs	641	103	595	698
Vaithur	46	Vaithikoil Mariammankoil—Hazaram and compound wall repairs.	L. S. 1,320	1,040	144	1,184
Veerakudi	47	Tiruppur Choleeswara Udayarkoil—repairs	150	...	109	109
	48	Veerakkudi Sivankoil—mandapam repairs	410	...	349	349
	49	Chettipatti village S. No. 393—Ancient monument—supply of a notice-board.	...	...	5	5
		<i>Neerpalani section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Viralimalai section.</i>				
Kathalur	50	Mullaiyur village—Ancient monument—images of stone hunter and Jayesta Devi—preservation—supply of a notice-board.	...	...	6	6
Kodumbalur	51	Sivankoil (Muchikondeeswarar temple)—repairs	830	6	583	589
	52	Muvarkoil—repairs	L. S. 150	100	—6	94
	53	Repairs to the well by the side of the Muvarkoil	25	...	18	18
		Tirumayyam taluk.				
		<i>Karaiyur section.</i>				
Edayathur	54	Perumalkoil—renovation	2,050	905	107	1,012
Nallur	55	Chittur village—Ancient monument—Thiruvikkineswararkoil—supply of a notice-board for preservation.	...	...	4	4
		<i>Ponnamaravathi section.</i>				
Ponnamaravathi	56	Sivankoil—well repairs	85	...	45	45
Sevalur	57	Kanjathimalai—Subramaniam and Pilliarkoil—repairs	1,800	437	578	1,015
		<i>Puduppatti section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Sengirai section.</i>				
Arimalam	58	Sengirai forest—small fort—Kottaikarai—Ancient monument—supply of a notice-board for preservation	...	...	5	5
Panangudi	59	Sastharkoil—repairs	175	4	137	141
		<i>Tirumayyam section.</i>				
Tirumayyam	60	Tirumayyam Fort wall—grouting the fissures	30	...	22	22
		Total	...	...	5,877	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
Town	PALACE.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.					
	<i>New Palace.</i>					
	1	Garden maintenance, etc.	...	...	7945	7945
	2	New Palace and Residency electric energy	...	...	3556	3556
	3	Working the engine in the New Palace Power house during emergencies	...	...	78	78
	4	Old and New Palace, construction of ovens and sheds for Pongal	...	...	51	51
	5	Providing hot water arrangements	900	...	1032	1032
	6	Power house—water tank provision	200	...	132	132
	7	New Palace—Blinds repairs	...	...	14	14
	8	Dark room—closing small crevices	...	...	6	6
	9	Crickets ground—sight screen—lengthening	117	...	106	106
	10	His Highness—reception room—rewiring of lights	365	...	271	271
	11	Dark room—painting	...	...	12	12
	<i>Old Palace.</i>					
	12	Hazaram maintenance	...	...	180	180
	13	Sundry repairs	2170	...	304	304
	14	Minor repairs	...	...	30	30
	15	Electric energy for 1348	...	...	340	340
	16	Stables—gram and granary shed—repairs	190	...	119	119
	17	Elephant stables—compound wall—minor repairs	33	...	32	32
	18	Sri Dakshinamoorthikoil silver Goratham, etc., repairs	260	...	253	253
	19	Kalyanakattu—urgent repairs	370	...	267	267
	20	Stables—Sundry repairs	50	...	46	46
	21	Non-Brahmin kitchen—repairs.	...	...	13	13
	22	1st floor teakwood partition repairs	...	...	5	5
	<i>Chinnaranmanai Palace.</i>					
	23	Pongal—whitewashing for 1348	159	...	157	157
	24	Repairs and improvements	225	...	88	88
	25	Cow shed—repairs	100	...	61	61
	<i>Kallakottai Palace.</i>					
	26	Pongal whitewashing for 1348	83	...	78	78
	<i>Tutor's Bungalow—Nil.</i>					
	<i>Kodaikkanal Bungalows.</i>					
Kodaikkanal	27	Controllor's quarters—repairs	16	...	14	14
	28	Aide-de-camp's quarters—repairs	15	...	14	14
	29	Doctor's quarters—repairs	10	...	10	10
	30	Nurses quarters—repairs	9	...	9	9
	31	Clerks' offices—repairs	20	...	18	18
	32	Old servants' quarters—repairs	25	...	23	23
	33	Tredis—Lower godowns—repairs	17	...	17	17
	34	Tredis—roads within the compound—repairs	35	...	31	31
	35	Tredis—Tennis court—repairs	60	...	56	56
	36	Tredis—main building—repairs	230	199	22	221
	37	Tredis—Photo room—repairs	30	...	29	29
	38	Nutshell Bungalow—repairs	130	...	130	130
	39	Do. do.	350	...	350	350
	40	Do. do.	32	...	32	32
	41	Do.—old latrine—repairs	36	...	36	36

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
Trichinopoly	Palace—Original and Repairs—cont.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	42	Kodai—Tredis—Sanskrit Pandit and Physical Instructor's rooms.	15	...	9	9
	43	Tredis—Electric lights—provision	1750	2967	—895	2072
	44	Nutshell Bungalow—electric lights—provision	520	283	178	461
	45	Buena Vista—electric lights—provision	665	249	178	427
	46	Kodaikkanal Bungalows—municipal taxes	...	...	1339	1339
	47	Do. —maintenance	...	...	4246	4246
	48	Nutshell Bungalow—swimming bath repairs	...	...	43	43
	49	Do. —repairs (glass shutters fixing planks).	22	...	20	20
	50	Tredis—reception room—plan preparation	...	...	615	615
	51	Do. —officers' quarters—meter provision	170	...	145	145
	52	Buena Vista—fuel storage shed—repairs	75	...	75	75
	<i>Trichinopoly Palace.</i>					
	53	Municipal taxes	...	...	901	901
	54	Maintenance	...	...	3021	3021
	55	Trichy Palace—Rani's Bath room Wash Basin—repairs.	...	...	29	29
	Total		...	...	25871	...
Alangudi	IRRIGATION.					
	ORIGINAL.					
	<i>Alangudi taluk.</i>					
	<i>Alangudi section.</i>					
	1	Kallalangudi—Thappanikulam—cheap type sluice—construction.	75	...	73	73
	2	Vellakulam bund—abutting on the Ambiliar—improvements.	850	195	258	453
	3	Vettaipunjakulam—new supply channel opening	L. S. 500	...	225	225
	4	Arasadikulam—calingula construction	2440	670	732	1402
	Total Alangudi section		...	...	1288	...
	<i>Karambakkudi section.</i>					
	5	Karambaviduthi Periakulam—mile and furlong stones planting.	28	...	28	28
	6	Ramachandrakulam and Nallandakulam—calingula construction.	1900	...	1034	1034
	7	Karakulam—masonry dam in place of Kattapuli earthen dam.	2400	1267	13	1280
	8	Formation of a flood bank to Maharajasamudram river near Kalaripatti.	900	659	22	681
	9	Acquisition of land in S. No. 21/a-2 to give easy bend to Maharajasamudram river.	...	...	40	40
	Total Karambakkudi section		...	...	1137	...
Pudukkottai	<i>Pudukkottai section.</i>					
	10	Kaikurichi Vaikal to feed Pichan endal—aqueduct across.	165	...	40	40
	11	Moppiakulam—sloping apron—construction	840	...	700	700
	Total Pudukkottai section		...	...	740	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Irrigation—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		<i>Vallanad section.</i>				
Kathakurichi ...	12	Kanniahkulam—calingula construction ...	950	513	75	588
	13	Kokkalikulam—7 ft. pipe sluice construction ...	270	93	25	118
Palaiyur ...	14	Kothamangalam—Ponniamadai—sluice construction ...	1380	209	9	218
Poovarasakudi ...	15	Vallanad tank—Iyyanarnadai and Sirumadai improvements.	320	132	73	205
		Total Vallanad section ...	...	...	182	...
		<i>Varappur section.</i>				
Adanakkottai ...	16	Sokkanathapatti Malliankulam—providing two scour vents with screw gearing shutters.	300	325	61	386
Ganapatipuram ...	17	Thondaman oorani—Vyapurikulam—dam and causeway across Nattanari vari.	640	317	11	328
	18	Vyapurikulam—5 feet type sluice construction ...	80	34	35	69
Kallukaranpatti ...	19	Vannarapudukulam—7 ft. cheap type sluice construction	100	...	79	79
Malaiyur ...	20	Theethanikulam—raising F.T.L.	125	65	54	119
Varappur ...	21	Ambasamudram tank—9 ft. sluice construction ...	230	...	142	142
		Total Varappur section ...	...	...	382	...
		Total Alangudi taluk ...	...	...	3729	...
		Kolattur taluk.				
		<i>Keeranur section.</i>				
Keeranur ...	22	Ayikudikulam—sluice construction ...	250	...	59	59
Puliyur ...	23	Rayasamudramkulam—8 ft. sluice construction ...	195	...	44	44
Thodaiyur ...	24	Konjankulam—calingula construction ...	800	300	41	341
Valamangalam ...	25	Periakulam—calingula remodelling ...	919	875	32	907
Visalur ...	26	Kannangudi Periakulam—T. H. sluice construction ...	640	...	549	549
		Total Keeranur section ...	...	...	725	...
		<i>Kudumiamalai section.</i>				
Kadavampatti ...	27	Alathur Puliyankulam—sluice construction ...	210	202	28	230
Kilikudi ...	28	Peyal Periakulam—bye-wash construction ...	140	6	98	104
	29	Periakanmoi—calingula construction ...	850	...	222	222
Perumanadu ...	30	Periakanmoi—sluice No. 4 construction (Sirumadai) ...	330	...	50	50
Vilathupatti ...	31	Vilathikulam sluices—plugs and rods provision ...	65	40	28	68
		Total Kudumiamalai section ...	...	...	426	...
		<i>Kunnandarkoil section.</i>				
Andakulam ...	32	Sathinipatti village Themmandakulam—surplus vari land acquisition.	...	...	161	161
Killukottai ...	33	Kalakudikulam—7½ ft. pipe sluice construction ...	93	89	1	90
	34	Kalakudikulam—9 feet T. H. sluice construction ...	200	...	206	206
	35	Ulagankathanpatti Mariakulam—7 ft. sluices construction.	180	114	30	144
	36	Marayakulam—cheap type sluice construction ...	75	...	29	29
	37	Karuthakilavankulam—8 ft. tower head sluice construction.	180	...	44	44
Minnathur ...	38	Neduvandankulam—sluices construction ...	180	109	35	144
Themmavur ...	39	Karadikulam—7 ft. head 2 sluices construction ...	560	...	94	94
	40	Do. 8 ft. head sluice construction ...	335	...	65	65
Vaithur ...	41	Veppankulam—7 feet head cheap type sluice at low level site—construction.	85	...	81	81
		Total Kunnandarkoil section ...	...	...	746	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Irrigation—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		<i>Neerpalani section.</i>				
Lechumanpatti ...	42	Pandithakudikulam—7 feet pipe sluice construction ...	90	47	30	77
Mandayur ...	43	Arasikulam—calingula—construction ...	1280	...	1133	1133
Mathur ...	44	Thevali Periakulam—7 feet sluice construction ...	92	44	26	70
Nangupatti ...	45	Vadavakulam sluice at the right flank construction ...	275	251	6	257
Neerpalani ...	46	Periakulam—surplus channel widening—acquisition ...	...	...	93	93
	47	Periakulam—West calingula raising F. T. L.	125	73	24	97
Payyur ...	48	Kadukurichikulam—7 feet pipe sluice construction ...	100	56	35	91
	49	Kadukurichikulam—8 feet sluice construction ...	198	121	46	167
		Total Neerpalani section ...	...	...	1393	...
		<i>Viralimalai section.</i>				
Kathalur ...	50	Peeyar—waste weir—construction ...	2985	1555	1176	2731
	51	Thulukankulam—cheap type sluice construction ...	95	...	36	36
Poyyamani ...	52	Periakulam—7½ ft. type sluice construction ...	97	...	38	38
		Total Viralimalai section ...	...	...	1250	...
		Total Kolattur taluk ...	...	...	4540	...
		Tirumayyam taluk.				
		<i>Karaiyur section.</i>				
Keelathanayam ...	53	Periakanmoi—construction of a foot-bridge over calingula.	1056	1030	26	1056
Nallur ...	54	Gudalur Periakanmoi—8 feet tower head sluice construction.	210	42	98	140
	55	Gudalur Periakanmoi—calingula construction ...	1800	11	—11	...
		Total Karaiyur section ...	...	...	113	...
		<i>Ponnamaravathi section.</i>				
Varpet ...	56	Yenadhikanmoi—dam across Manimuthar ...	1100	209	321	530
	57	Supply channel from Piranmalai dam to the tanks in Varpet and Tirukalambur and construction of a head sluice.	2500	3112	—94	3018
	58	Land acquisition—Piranmalai channel—parts in S. No. 634, 635, etc.	...	...	72	72
		Total Ponnamaravathi section ...	...	...	299	...
		<i>Puduppatti section.</i>				
Kummangudi ...	59	Thalayathikanmoi—calingula construction ...	4100	...	2478	2478
Nallambal-samudram.	60	Kallukanmoi—sluice construction ...	160	82	13	95
		Total Puduppatti section ...	...	...	2491	...
		<i>Sengirai section.</i>				
Kottaiyur ...	61	Ilanjavur tank—2 sluices construction ...	160	...	78	78
Miratnilai ...	62	Sirayampatti Pudukulam—5½ feet cheap type sluice construction.	72	...	83	83
Perungudi ...	63	Govinjankanmoi—paved bye-wash fallen portion reconstruction.	305	210	10	220
	64	Ovattupalampatti tank—inlet construction ...	250	...	211	211
Pilivalam ...	65	Periakanmoi—surplus sluice construction ...	2204	2218	36	2254
		Total Sengirai section ...	...	...	418	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
Irrigation—Original—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Tirumayyam section.</i>						
Kulamangalam ...	66	Pudukulam—sluice at the left flank construction ...	155	...	114	114
	67	Kadavangudikanmoi—10 feet tower head sluice construction.	245	...	175	175
Thulayanur ...	68	Keelaparalakanmoi—sluice construction ...	200	44	-44	...
	69	Santhanakanmoi—10 feet tower head sluice construction	225	...	44	44
Virachalai ...	70	Hanumanthalikanmoi—two 6 feet pipe sluices construction.	170	...	79	79
Total Tirumayyam section ...			...	...	368	...
Total Tirumayyam taluk ...			...	...	3689	...
Total Original ...			...	...	11958	...
REPAIRS.						
Alangudi taluk.						
<i>Alangudi section.</i>						
Alangudi ...	71	Periakulam—earth work repairs ...	1926	1767	157	1924
Karukkakurichi ...	72	Vettikulam ayacut protection—Nariar flood bank breach closing.	170	...	104	104
West.						
Kolandirakottai ...	73	Pudukulam inlet and grade wall—repairs ...	130	6	116	122
Mangottai ...	74	Kovilankulam—bund repairs ...	300	...	201	201
Melathur ...	75	Aruvikulam—calingula apron repairs ...	80	...	58	58
	76	Do. sluice plugs—provision ...	19	...	16	16
Pallathuviduthi ...	77	Karumenikulam—sluice repairs ...	520	371	56	427
	78	Mavadikulam middle sluice—urgent repairs ...	50	...	43	43
	79	Sullakudikulam—bund repairs ...	370	...	166	166
Vadakadu ...	80	Chettikulam sluice—plug provision ...	L.S. 15	10	1	11
	81	Anicut across the Ambiliar feeding Nangulam, etc.,—gap closing ...	3	...	2	2
Total Alangudi section ...			...	...	920	...
<i>Karambakkudi section.</i>						
Karambakkudi ...	82	Kumarakulam bund repairs ...	3200	1638	55	1693
Karukkakurichi ...	83	Kurumbikulam sluice repairs ...	75	...	62	62
east.						
	84	Kurumbikulam mile and furlong stones—planting ...	26	...	18	18
Kilangadu ...	85	Parambakulam—bund repairs ...	940	463	7	470
Regunathapuram.	86	Seehanodai—calingula repairs ...	60	...	50	50
Tirumananjeri ...	87	Periapiramikulam—bund repairs ...	275	162	50	212
	88	Pattathikulam—two sluices repairs ...	85	...	57	57
Total Karambakkudi section ...			...	...	299	...
<i>Pudukkottai section.</i>						
Kavinaid west ...	89	Ayenkonpatti—outlet shutters provision ...	70	...	38	38
	90	Kavinaid tank—maintenance ...	1000	...	975	975
	91	Do. —Vada calingal providing iron straps ...	45	...	41	41
Mullur ...	92	Naganodaikulam—Ramp formation at the west end ...	27	...	25	25
Puthambur ...	93	Rayakulam—2 sluices repairs ...	115	81	23	104
		Madathukulam—Ramp formation ...	50	...	37	37
Sembattur ...	94	Periakulam revetting the unrevetted portions of the bund	1750	286	603	889
Vadavalam ...	95	Sundanerikulam—weir repairs ...	95	...	74	74
Total Pudukkottai section ...			...	...	1816	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
Irrigation—Repairs—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Vallanad section.</i>						
Kathakurichi ...	96	Kanniakulam—right flank breach closing ...	570	244	111	355
	97	Kokkalikulam—bund repairs ...	450	156	196	352
Manjamviduthi ...	98	Manjankanmoi—supply vari breach closing ...	315	161	28	189
	99	Lowering the sill of the inlet supplying series of tanks...	28	...	19	19
Palayur ...	100	Palayakanmoi—maintenance ...	340	...	244	244
	101	Do. —calingula—patch plastering ...	10	...	8	8
Poovarasakudi ...	102	Holdsworth anicut—Forming Talus at the toe of the 1st apron ...	1550	1404	27	1431
	103	Vallanad tank and Holdsworth anicut—maintenance ...	1000	...	940	940
	104	Vallanad tank—watchman shed—construction ...	76	...	60	60
	105	Holdsworth anicut—closing leaks in shutters ...	L.S. 30	...	30	30
Sendakudi ...	106	Kilavankulam and Melapacherikulam—dividing dam repairs ...	115	72	20	92
Vennavalkudi ...	107	Kurunthadikulam—sluice repairs ...	175	105	22	127
Total Vallanad section ...			...	...	1705	...
<i>Varappur section.</i>						
Adanakkottai ...	108	Sokkanathapatti—Malliankulam sluice repairs ...	50	27	2	29
Adiranviduthi ...	109	Vadakkipiramikulam—bund repairs ...	1130	...	533	533
Ganapatipuram ...	110	Thondamanoorani—Pudukkulam—sluice repairs ...	...	14	1	15
Kallukaranpatti ...	111	Pillukottaikulam—surplus vari toe wall and sloping pitched bank—construction ...	850	...	2	2
	112	Pethalerikulam—deep bed tower head sluice repairs ...	75	5	62	67
Malaiyur ...	113	Keelavellakulam—bund repairs ...	360	...	155	155
	114	Mangalathupatti—Arikulam tower head sluice—repairs.	85	...	74	74
Perungalur ...	115	Pillanikulam—sluice repairs ...	37	...	27	27
Semmattivuduthi...	116	Kangottaikulam—bund repairs ...	400	235	2	237
Sothupalai ...	117	Ambalsamudram tank—calingula repairs ...	210	149	21	170
Varappur ...	118	Ponnanganikulam—sluice repairs ...	35	...	19	19
	119	Periathirappakulam—bund repairs for portions not repaired already ...	200	...	5	5
	120	Muttinikulam—bund repairs ...	20	...	20	20
Total Varappur section ...			...	...	923	...
Total Alangudi taluk ...			...	...	5663	...
Kolattur taluk.						
<i>Keeranur section.</i>						
Keeranur ...	121	Pokkankulam—bund repairs ...	100	...	78	78
Kolattur ...	122	Periakulam—Painting the furlong stones and cutting the letters deep ...	...	...	6	6
	123	Marudankulam—sluice and calingula repairs ...	82	...	75	75
Satyamangalam ...	124	Siruvakulam—sluice No. II—repairs ...	60	...	27	27
	125	Do. —sluice No. III—repairs ...	20	...	21	21
Thodaiyur ...	126	Kadambakulam—bund repairs ...	92	...	88	88
Valamangalam ...	127	Periakanmoi—sluice repairs ...	15	...	15	15
Total Keeranur section ...			...	...	310	...
<i>Kudumiamalai section</i>						
Kadavampatti ...	128	Periakulam—closing breaches in the supply vari bund...	200	152	32	184
Kilikudi ...	129	Periakanmoi—bund repairs ...	1650	1171	79	1250
Kudumiamalai ...	130	Visalur—anicut—maintenance ...	110	...	102	102
	131	Do. —tank—bund repairs ...	3732	3496	215	3711
	132	Maruthankulam—sluice repairs ...	...	...	14	14

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1948.	Total.
Irrigation—Repairs—cont.						
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madianallur	133	Ariyur Keelakulam—bund and calingula repairs	630	...	5	5
	134	Ariyur Melakulam—bund repairs	675	...	4	4
Mangudi	135	Kothikulam—bund repairs	75	...	50	50
	136	Mangudikanmoi—supply channel improvements	550	...	585	585
Parambur	137	Pallathikanmoi—low water level stone fixing	6	...	7	7
	138	Puliankulam—F.T.L. stone fixing	8	...	6	6
	139	Kanniahkulam—strengthening the weak portions of the bund and closing breaches.	...	21	3	24
Perumanadu	140	Periakanmoi—sluice No. I repairs	80	...	80	80
	141	Do. sluice No. III—Periamadai repairs	78	...	65	65
	142	Do. breach closing	230	...	164	164
	143	Do. fixing cement pipes at calingula site	...	...	1	1
Pulvayal	144	Kurumbikulam—bund repairs	185	151	24	175
	145	Neriakulam—bund and sluices repairs	450	382	12	394
	146	Keelathuvarakudikulam—bund at the breached site strengthening.	30	...	18	18
Tiruvengavasal	147	Kanakkankulam—F.T.L. fixing	8	...	4	4
Total Kudumiamalai section			...	...	1470	...
Kunnandarkoil section.						
Sengalur	148	Karuppakulam—bund repairs	255	...	168	168
Thennangudi	149	Uchanikulam—sluice repairs	64	...	64	64
Veerakudi	150	Periakanmoi—tower head sluice—closing leakage and renewal of vent wood.	9	...	9	9
	151	Senayakkudi Periakulam—earthwork for forming the bund at sluice No. 3	20	...	20	20
	152	Kumaramuthikulam—sluices Nos. 1 & 2 repairs	50	...	29	29
Vaithur	153	Vepankulam—head sluice shutter repairs.	5	...	2	2
Total Kunnandarkoil section			...	...	292	...
Neerpalani section.						
Amburpatti	154	Avoor—Peria and Chinnakulam—bund repairs	2600	1369	326	1695
	155	Soliakudikulam—bund repairs	120	77	44	121
Lechumanpatti	156	Karukkathankulam—sluices repairs	138	101	22	125
Mathur	157	Periakulam—bund repairs	480	274	152	426
Neerpalani	158	Periakulam—east calingula shutters—renewal and repairs.	180	96	82	178
Payyur	159	Pappankulam—bund repairs	270	178	26	204
Perambur	160	Perambur—tank maintenance	180	...	144	144
	161	Muharapatti tank—bund repairs	60	...	57	57
	162	Suriyur Pudukulam—bund repairs	300	185	102	287
Tayinipatti	163	Karuppadiakulam—7 feet sluice repairs	40	...	30	30
	164	Do. —bund repairs	475	...	393	393
Total Neerpalani section			...	...	1378	...
Viralimalai section.						
Kathalur	165	Marudankulam and Peenkulam—bund and sluice repairs	195	...	161	161
	166	Marudankulam, Peenkulam and Vyapurikulam—weir improvement.	170	61	42	103
	167	Kidavankudikulam—mile and furlong stones planting	18	...	14	14
Kalkudi	168	Vittamapatti Periakulam—sluice repairs	15	...	15	15
Kodumbalur	169	Thalakulam—calingula repairs	100	94	5	99
	170	Kalappanur Periakulam—sluice repairs	36	87	4	41
Theravur	171	Matharakulam—calingula repairs	117	96	5	101
	172	Thennambody Periakulam—extending the rear end of the barrel of the new type sluice.	10	...	10	10

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1948.	Total.
Irrigation—Repairs—cont.						
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Viralur	173	Rajagiri—anicut—maintanance	110	...	107	107
	174	Rajagiri Periakulam—sluice No. 1 repairs	...	...	3	3
Total Viralimalai section			...	...	366	...
Total Kolattur taluk			...	...	3816	...
Tirumayyam taluk.						
Karaiyur section.						
Edayathur	175	Vadakkikanmoi—Periamadai repairs	280	...	185	185
Karaiyur	176	Pillayakanmoi—sluice repairs	15	...	15	15
	177	Karaikanmoi—scour sluice screw gearing shutters—maintenance.	20	...	13	13
Kulipirai	178	Attikanmoi—bund repairs	1130	169	238	407
	179	Vagaikanmoi—bund repairs	880	...	225	225
Melathanayam	180	Soorakulam—sluice and calingula repairs	120	...	69	69
Nerinjikudi	181	Velakanmoi—sluices repairs	20	...	20	20
	182	Periakanmoi—screw gearing shutters maintenance	20	...	13	13
Total Karaiyur section			...	...	778	...
Ponnamaravathi section.						
Sundaram	183	Peria and Chinna Paranthalaikanmoi—bund repairs	560	...	40	40
Sundaram	184	Sundaramkanmoi—sluice No. I repairs	95	...	88	88
Sevalur	185	Keerankudikanmoi—bund repairs	300	156	86	242
Thirukkalambar	186	Kalaserikanmoi—bund repairs	380	122	101	223
Total Ponnamaravathi section			...	...	315	...
Puduppatti section.						
Agavayal	187	Sirukurichikanmoi—weak portions in the bund repairs.	40	34	—34	...
Arasur	188	Avidayan endal—breach closing	45	...	45	45
Irumbanadu	189	Irumbanad tank—maintenance	200	...	137	137
Kurungalur	190	Enangam Periakankmoi—bund repairs	4000	798	15	813
	191	Velanikanmoi—bund repairs	500	...	186	186
	192	Dam maintenance	140	...	99	99
Nedungudi	193	Sengalaneeerkankmoi—F. T. L. stone planting	10	...	6	6
Pudunilai	194	Andi and Nemmelikanmoi—supply channel breach closing.	18	...	8	8
Valaramanikkam	195	Singanakanmoi—two sluices repairs	65	...	36	36
Total Puduppatti section			...	...	498	...
Sengirai section.						
Adanur	196	Adhanikanmoi—bund and sluice repairs	570	...	294	294
Miratnilai	197	Periakanmoi—old calingula shutters provision	270	74	124	198
Panangudi	198	Rowthenkanmoi—bund repairs	550	7	421	428
Perungudi	199	Nallikanmoi—sluice repairs	85	...	89	89
Total Sengirai section			...	...	928	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Irrigation—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		<i>Tirumayyam section.</i>				
Kannanur ...	200	Dhurvasapuram Periakamoi—bund repairs and F. T. L. stone fixing.	340	121	94	215
Konapet ...	201	Palanthanankanmoi and Pudukanmoi—bund repairs	210	146	23	169
	202	Vowanikanmoi—bund repairs	170	...	137	137
Kulamangalam ...	203	Kummangudi dam—maintenance	140	...	102	102
Lembalakudi ...	204	Mathukanmoi—bund repairs	85	...	56	56
Peraiyur ...	205	Arasandankanmoi—bund repairs	610	...	354	354
	206	Thottamuthikanmoi—breach closing	50	...	18	18
Virachilai 1st bit...	207	Sarakanmoi—bund repairs	115	...	56	56
		Total Tirumayyam section	...	...	840	...
		Total Tirumayyam taluk	...	...	3359	...
		Total Repairs	...	...	12838	...
		Total Original	...	...	11958	...
		Total, Original and Repairs	...	...	24796	...
		BUILDINGS.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		(i) <i>Post-Offices.</i>				
		Nil.				
		(ii) <i>Other Buildings.</i>				
		I. General Administration.				
		<i>New Palace.</i>				
Town ...	1	Additional cow-shed—construction	1900	1415	192	1607
		<i>Tutor's Bungalow.</i>				
Town ...	2	Two teakwood chairs—supply	140	...	108	108
	3	Chairs—cretonne provision	...	...	117	117
	4	Electric table lights—supply	...	...	56	56
		<i>Assistant Administrator's Bungalow.</i>				
	5	Roseland—pipe connection provision	50	...	49	49
		<i>Museum.</i>				
	6	Pantiled roof of the archaeological section—conversion into a terraced one.	1500	1248	—95	1153
		<i>Other Buildings.</i>				
Pudukkottai ...	7	Toll-gate shed in road No. 27—construction	297	265	31	296
Alangudi—	8	Sub-gate to gate No. 7 at the junction of roads 9 & 10—construction.	75	...	77	77
Pudukkottai.	9	Toll-gate 15-B—construction	145	...	146	146
Tirumayyam—						
Konapet.						
Kodaikkanal ...	10	Blackburn—electric fittings provision	780	259	356	615
		Total General Administration	...	...	1037	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Buildings—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		II. Military.				
		Nil.				
		III. Registration.				
		Nil.				
		IV. Education.				
Town ...	11	H. H. the Maharaja's College—new extension I floor—construction.	17500	17115	727	17842
	12	H. H. the Maharaja's College—new water tank construction.	238	200	23	223
	13	College—sports pavilion construction	6548	6495	—9	6486
	14	Rani's High school—additional shed construction	465	283	40	323
Alangudi ...	15	Primary school—improvements	2300	338	1674	2012
Kolattur ...	16	Andakulam State school—teachers' quarters—construction.	440	...	382	382
Tirumayyam ...	17	Keelanilai—State school building—construction	400	...	414	414
		Total Education	...	...	3251	...
		V. Police.				
		Nil.				
		VI. Jails.				
		Nil.				
		VII. Medical.				
Town ...	18	General Hospital—thatched shed for lepers—construction.	263	...	246	246
	19	General Hospital Radiological section—drains around construction.	335	289	18	307
	20	Rani's Hospital—thatched shed for venereal patients—construction.	655	350	88	438
	21	Rani's Hospital water-supply—connections	900	17	—17	...
	22	Veterinary Hospital—Tirugokarnam—fowl-shed construction.	130	...	130	130
	23	Quarter of the Sub-Assistant Surgeon—South 4th street—electric lights provision.	55	...	54	54
		Total Medical	...	...	519	...
		Total Original	...	...	4807	...
		REPAIRS.				
		(i) <i>Post-Offices.</i>				
		Nil.				
		(ii) <i>Other Buildings.</i>				
		I. General Administration.				
		<i>New Palace.</i>				
Town ...	24	Tennis court—screen wall re-erection	880	865	10	875
	25	Fowl run repairs	252	227	24	251

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Town	26	Parapet railings, etc.,—painting	285	289	2	241
	27	Chairs—painting	...	...	21	21
	28	II floor—dark room provision	160	136	23	159
	29	Undergrowths within the compound—removal	L.S. 100	84	4	88
	30	Football ground—supply of goal posts and fixing	58	55	3	58
	31	Outhouses, etc.,—minor repairs	35	...	-12	-12
		Old Palace.				
	32	Sanitary fittings repairs	...	...	2	2
	33	Town Panchayat court—main door repair	20	...	20	20
	34	Stable Superintendent's office repairs	55	43	6	49
		Residency.				
	35	Residency—maintenance	...	...	1888	1888
	36	Tennis court screen canvas provision	67	...	73	73
	37	Swimming bath—pipe line leading to water cistern—repairs.	180	...	166	166
	38	Tennis court screens—setting right	...	...	3	3
	39	Reading lamps—repairs	...	...	5	5
	40	Sewage line repairs	26	...	25	25
		Administrator's Bungalow.				
	41	Administrator's Bungalow—maintenance	...	...	1156	1156
	42	Minor repairs to the Bungalow in fasli 1347—annexe west wall.	165	112	20	132
	43	Office room—minor improvements	29	...	29	29
	44	Sewage line—removal and renewal of pipes	200	...	176	176
	45	Wire fence—repairs	4	...	4	4
	46	Outhouses and Butlers' quarters—sundry repairs and whitewashing.	...	...	137	137
	47	Woodwork—Mansion polishing	112	...	1	1
	48	Windows—curtains renewal	...	...	2	2
	49	Repairs to the carpets and rattan blinds—ropes provision.	...	...	11	11
		Kodaikkanal—Blackburn.				
Kodaikkanal	50	Blackburn bungalow—maintenance etc.	...	...	249	249
	51	Do. Municipal tax	...	...	160	160
	52	Do. lease amount	...	...	250	250
	53	Do. repairs	38	...	38	38
	54	Do. Do.	30	...	30	30
	55	Do. latrine repairs	24	...	21	21
		Assistant Administrator's Bungalow.				
Town	56	Roseland bungalow—whitewashing in fasli 1348	83	77	5	82
	57	Do. old motor garage repairs	153	...	107	107
	58	Do. windows glass frames provision	...	...	3	3
	59	Do. front gate repairs	...	...	15	15
		Tutor's Bungalow.				
	60	Bungalow—flooring	891	900	-9	891
	61	Trellis work—providing supports	131	63	67	130
	62	Fence—minor repairs	159	96	3	99
	63	Septic tank—repairs	...	...	25	25
	64	Bungalow—supply of glass with stand	64	...	71	71
	65	Do. minor repairs (wood-oiling, etc.)	67	58	5	63
	66	Do. rattan blinds repairs	...	...	1	1

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Public Offices.				
	67	Main building—general repairs	750	...	707	707
	68	Public offices—maintenance	...	...	968	968
	69	Do. supply of Electric energy	...	...	1262	1262
	70	Do. main (north) staircase repairs	2	...	2	2
	71	Darbar office—Correspondence branch record room—repairs (Tarring and Cement plastering)	7	...	6	6
	72	Public offices—Legislative Council—dais repairs	7	1	5	6
	73	Dewan Peishkar's office—Photo studio room—repairs	11	...	11	11
	74	Nazir office, Darbar office and School Superintendent's office—terrace portions—repairs to cracks and leaks.	71	70	1	71
	75	Nazir office—shed in front—iron barred grating provision.	430	265	65	330
	76	Do. safety room repairs	37	...	31	31
	77	Do. cattle shed in rear—conversion into a motor garage.	85	...	64	64
	78	Press office—stationery room—slotted stones provision..	125	82	55	137
	79	Do. stationery room—shelves provision	30	...	20	20
	80	Public offices—observatory shed—north side—barbed wire fence provision.	105	90	1	91
		Other Buildings.				
		Town.				
Town	81	Maintaining other State buildings—	...	...	1257	1257
	81-a	Ananda Bagh maintenance.	...	...	828	828
	82	Electric and sanitary fittings to State buildings and services.	...	...	1375	1375
	83	Working the electric motor pump in all Government buildings.	...	...	141	141
	84	S. V. R. Home—infirmary improvements	980	280	500	780
		Do. minor repairs	180	...	50	50
	85	State Engineer's office—minor repairs	11	...	6	6
	86	P.W.D. Stores and Workshops—maintenance	366	...	341	341
	87	State Museum and its annexe—improvements	2370	503	77	580
	88	Do. minor repairs	160	...	77	77
	89	Chief Judge's Bungalow—repairs	493	425	68	493
	90	Do. thatched shed repairs	75	...	61	61
	91	Do. servants' staircase provision...	75	...	8	8
	92	Distillery building—repairs to the compound	480	185	91	276
	93	Do. spent wash pipe line repairs	19	...	14	14
	94	Old Liquor Depot in North Sandapet compound—repairs.	42	32	5	37
	95	Agricultural Farm—South vacant site fencing	185	138	28	166
	96	Do. —Thatched shed for keeping poultry eggs.	209	...	209	209
	97	Travellers' bungalow and Guest House—repairs	250	85	56	141
	98	Sandarkoil—Amman Sannadi street shops in front—repairs.	60	...	44	44
	99	Anandha Bagh—Swami Aiyarkulam supply vari providing shutters to the tunnel.	10	...	11	11
	100	Government electric line—Willingdon road—repairs	100	...	50	50
	101	Additional Chief Magistrate's office—cash chest embedding.	...	...	14	14
	102	Municipal taxes—Government buildings—Town—fasli 1347.	...	...	142	142
	103	Municipal taxes—Government buildings—Town—fasli 1348.	...	...	142	142
	104	Distillery—rear wire fence—repairs	130	...	58	58

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Alangudi taluk.				
		<i>Alangudi section.</i>				
Alangudi	106	Vattam cutchery—Kitchen—repairs	160	169	6	175
	107	Rain-gauge—repairs	15	...	14	14
	108	Sub-Treasury—Improvements	455	...	296	296
	109	Sirkar buildings—Panchayat taxes	...	...	39	39
	110	Taluk office building—Sundry repairs	...	...	8	8
	111	Alangudi—cheap type—Poultry shed—construction	30	...	30	30
Mullangurichi	112	Vattam cutchery—repairs	130	...	127	127
		<i>Karambakkudi section.</i>				
Karambakkudi	113	Sirkar buildings—Union taxes	...	...	112	112
	114	Revenue Inspector's quarters—repairs	275	130	25	155
	115	Sub-Postmaster's quarters—minor repairs	23	22	1	23
		<i>Pudukkottai section.</i>				
Pudukkottai	116	Shifting sub-gate to gate No. 7	25	...	25	25
		<i>Vallanad section.</i>				
Poovarasakudi	117	Sirkar buildings—Panchayat taxes	...	...	6	6
Palayur	118	No. 11 Subsidiary toll-gate—construction	80	...	51	51
		<i>Varappur section.</i>				
Adanakkottai	119	Travellers' bungalow—maintenance	130	...	110	110
	120	Do. —improvements	261	243	20	263
	121	Rain-gauge—repairs	23	...	17	17
Malayur	122	Vattam cutchery—repairs	290	162	37	199
		Kolattur taluk.				
		<i>Keeranur section.</i>				
Keeranur	123	Officers' quarters—repairs	765	...	333	333
	124	Taluk office building—repairs	3353	2974	367	3341
	125	Tahsildar's quarters—Levelling site	...	...	13	13
	126	State buildings—Panchayat taxes	...	...	53	53
	127	Taluk office building—Sundry repairs	L.S. 20	...	20	20
	128	Clerks' quarters in Sannidhi street—Front verandah—expanded metal—provision.	35	...	35	35
	129	Old Police lines—quarters occupied by revenue department clerks—repairs.	50	...	50	50
Northamalai	130	Ammachattram choultry—tiled shed—repairs	100	83	23	106
	131	Do. and oorani—maintenance	100	...	79	79
		<i>Kudumiamalai section.</i>				
Annasalai	132	Sirkar buildings—Union taxes	...	...	62	62
	133	Sub-gate No. 23-A—repairs	L.S. 20	...	18	18
	134	P. W. D. Overseer's quarters—repairs	40	...	38	38
Medianallur	135	Vattam cutchery—repairs	535	393	38	431
		<i>Kunnandarkoil section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Neerpalani section.</i>				
Nangupatti	136	Vattam cutchery—repairs	230	100	77	177
Thennathirayan-patti.	137	Do. do.	125	...	73	73

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		<i>Viralmalai section.</i>				
Viralmalai	138	Toll-gate shed at 30/7 on road No. 10/2—repairs	40	...	31	31
	139	P. W. D. Overseer's quarters in Chatram building—repairs.	27	23	3	26
	140	Toll-gate No. 20 shed—repairs	32	...	29	29
	141	Do. 25 (at 6/4 in road No. 47) shed—repairs	39	...	33	33
		Tirumayyam taluk.				
		<i>Karaiyur section.</i>				
Karaiyur	142	Fixing a rain-gauge	108	32	76	108
		<i>Ponnamaravathi section.</i>				
Ponnamaravathi	143	Sirkar buildings—taxes	...	...	8	8
	144	P. W. D. Overseer's quarters—repairs	60	60	1	61
	145	Repairs to (Kattayandipatti) Toll-gate No. 18	27	...	27	27
		<i>Puduppatti section.</i>				
Valaramanikkam	146	Vattam cutchery—repairs	70	...	57	57
		<i>Sengirai section.</i>				
Arimalam	147	Sirkar buildings—Union taxes	...	...	46	46
Miratnilai	148	Poonthope bungalow—repairs	93	89	4	93
Thekkattur	149	Namanasamudram—old police lines repairs	140	...	124	124
		<i>Tirumayyam section.</i>				
Konapet	150	Gate No. 15—repairs	8	...	8	8
Tirumayyam	151	Sirkar buildings—Union taxes	...	...	210	210
	152	Taluk office—record room repairs	100	...	59	59
	153	Taluk office—Peerless fence provision	518	427	83	510
	154	Clerks' quarters—repairs	735	21	327	348
	155	Vattam cutchery—repairs	220	6	149	155
	156	Fort wall—vegetation removal	100	...	64	64
		<i>Trichinopoly.</i>				
Trichinopoly	157	Chintamani choultry—repairs	209	...	137	137
	158	Chintamani choultry—cost of copies of sketches, plan, etc., for auction sale.	...	...	4	4
	159	Chintamani choultry—Municipal taxes	...	...	55	55
		Total General Administration	...	...	20429	...
		II. Military.				
Town	160	Bandsmen line near residency—repairs	920	...	745	745
	161	Armoury—accommodation for provision of a room near P. W. D. workshop.	310	285	55	340
	162	Tirugokarnam gunshed—enclosure provision	260	81	101	182
	163	Hume lines—repairs during H. E. the Viceroy's visit	267	258	—3	255
	164	Quarters of Sergeant Major Diffey—repairs	16	...	10	10
	165	Hume lines—two Armouries and two store rooms—repairs.	120	...	24	24
		Total Military	...	...	932	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		III. Registration.				
		Alangudi taluk.				
Alangudi	166	Sub-Registry office—terrace—closing leakage	2	...	2	2
	167	Quarters occupied by the Sub-Registry office clerk Hari Row—back door repairs.	4	...	4	4
		Kolattur taluk.				
Viralimalai	168	Sub-Registry office—repairs	125	85	26	111
		Total Registration	...	...	32	...
		IV. Education.				
Town	169	College—general repairs	695	264	146	410
	170	College buildings—doors and windows—genuine cabin hooks—provision.	420	224	3	227
	171	Repairs in connection with the Vice-Chancellor's visit...	177	...	178	178
	172	College—hostel lines and dining hall repairs	377	336	41	377
	173	Workshop—flooring repairs	15	...	15	15
	174	Pavilion—old water tank fixing	50	...	50	50
	175	Water tank—construction	...	7	—7	...
	176	Cricket ground screen—fixing	350	318	32	350
	177	Chemistry laboratory—improvements	481	445	36	481
	178	Adi-dravida hostel—repairs	250	...	230	230
	179	Library—book shelves—repairs	65	...	42	42
	180	Engineering class—electric line repairs	...	...	72	72
	181	Branch College—playground—fallen compound wall—Repairs.	575	...	362	362
	182	Rani's High school—east gate repairs	18	12	6	18
	183	Do. Do. —repairs	415	185	42	227
	184	Do. Do. —supplemental estimate for repairs.	180	100	11	111
	185	Front shed in front of the outhouse—renewal	50	...	27	27
	186	Mohammedan boys' school repairs—supplemental estimate.	265	182	29	211
	187	Training school Tirugokarnam—repairs	680	272	32	304
	188	Quarters of Head-master Vedapatasala—northern bank of Pallavankulam—sundry repairs.	25	...	18	18
	189	Reclamation school—western room repairs	315	...	246	246
		Alangudi taluk.				
		<i>Alangudi section.</i>				
Alangudi	190	Secondary school—replacing country wood by teak wood.	485	...	480	480
	191	Primary school—well repairs	20	...	21	21
		<i>Karambakkudi section.</i>				
		Nil.				
		<i>Pudukkottai section.</i>				
		Nil.				
		<i>Vallanad section.</i>				
Manjamviduthi	192	Vamban—chatram building—teachers' quarters repairs.	116	59	8	67
		<i>Varappur section.</i>				
Semmattividuthi.	193	State school—repairs	155	85	21	106

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Kolattur taluk.				
		<i>Keeranur section.</i>				
Keeranur	194	State school—repairs	1005	903	94	997
		<i>Kudumiamalai section.</i>				
Mangudi	195	Teachers' quarters—repairs	175	114	35	149
Madianallur	196	Ariyur—State school repairs	180	...	150	150
		<i>Kunnandarkoil section.</i>				
Andakulam	197	State school—repairs	56	...	56	56
		<i>Neerpalani section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Viralimalai section.</i>				
Viralimalai	198	Teachers' quarters in Viralimalai chatram buildings—repairs.	44	...	42	42
		Tirumayyam taluk—Nil.				
		Total Education	...	...	2518	...
		V. Police.				
Town	199	Marthandapuram Police lines—repairs	520	...	273	273
	200	Town Police station—lock up cells repairs	243	178	65	243
	201	Office of the Superintendent—front door-way repairs	18	15	3	18
	202	Do. repairs to floor, shifting tiles, whitewashing, etc.	190	...	29	29
		Alangudi taluk.				
		<i>Alangudi section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Karambakkudi section.</i>				
Karambakkudi	203	Police line—repairs	310	...	156	156
		<i>Pudukkottai section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Vallanad section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Varappur section.</i>				
Malayur	204	Police lines—repairs	350	311	41	352
	205	Outpost main door—wooden lintel—replacement by a cutstone one.	5	...	4	4
		Kolattur taluk.				
		<i>Keeranur section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Kudumiamalai section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Kunnandarkoil section—Nil.</i>				

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		<i>Neerpalani section.</i>				
Neerpalani ...	206	Avayapatti—old Police lines and station repairs ...	760	245	236	481
Lechumanpatti ...	207	Seplantope—line and well repairs ...	570	428	97	525
		<i>Viralimalai section.</i>				
Viralimalai ...	208	Police station and huts repairs ...	200	...	87	87
		Tirumayyā taluk				
		<i>Karaiyūr section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Ponnamaravathi section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Puduppatti section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Sengirai section.</i>				
Arimalam ...	209	Police lines—repairs ...	330	291	44	335
		<i>Tirumayyā section.</i>				
Tirumayyā ...	210	Two northern Police lines—provision of a Mangalore tiled roof.	1170	836	334	1170
		VI. Jails.				
		Total Police ...	...	...	1369	...
Town ...	211	Central Jail—minor urget repairs ...	28	26	5	31
	212	Do. kitchen repairs ...	16	...	15	15
	213	Do. cell doors repairs ...	500	...	493	493
Viralimalai ...	214	Sub-jail rooms—for interchange of Post-office and Liquor depôt improvements.	110	...	69	69
Tirumayyā ...	215	Sub-jail cells—improvements and repairs ...	425	12	331	343
	216	Do. Warder's quarters repairs ...	140	96	12	108
		Total Jails ...	...	...	925	...
		VII. Medical.				
Town ...	217	Chief Medical officer's quarters—stables—repairs ...	610	...	264	264
	218	Do. do. —Thatched shed and front verandah—repairs.	40	...	23	23
	219	Chief Medical officer's quarters—well—pulley provision.	...	...	3	3
	220	Resident Medical officer's quarters—repairs ...	105	104	9	113
	221	General Hospital—kitchen—repairs ...	110	44	—6	38
	222	Do. —repairs ...	270	...	161	161
	223	Do. —Bacteriological section—repairs ...	60	...	58	58
	224	Do. —Vaccination Depôt well—provision of a cover.	110	...	47	47
	225	Do. —Vaccination Depôt—repairs during His Excellency The Viceroy's visit.	239	216	16	232
	226	Do. —Sewer—connection from X-ray Nurse's quarters—repairs.	130	71	28	99
	227	Do. —Radiological section—Improvements.	160	...	92	92
	228	Rani's Hospital—labour ward flooring—Cudappa slab.	180	35	32	67
	229	Do. —Big shelves T. W. panelled shutters—provision.	280	...	142	142
	230	Lady Doctor's quarters—Thatched shed and kitchen roof—repairs.	70	...	61	61
	231	Quarters of the Sub-Assistant Surgeon—South 4th street—repairs.	305	...	248	248

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		<i>Alangudi Taluk.</i>				
Karambakkudi ...	232	Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters—repairs ...	20	16	4	20
	233	Do. —compound wall in front—rebuilding.	82	...	79	79
	234	Dispensary Store room—repairs ...	50	...	46	46
Perungalur ...	235	Dispensary—repairs ...	34	...	34	34
		<i>Kolattur Taluk.</i>				
Arnavasal ...	236	Compounder and Midwife's quarters—repairs ...	85	...	79	79
	237	Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters—fallen mud compound wall—reconstruction.	10	...	8	8
	238	Dispensary compound wall—slight repairs ...	...	...	1	1
		<i>Tirumayyā Taluk—Nil.</i>				
		Total Medical ...	...	...	1429	...
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	27634	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	4807	...
		Total, Original and Repairs ...	...	...	32441	...
		COMMUNICATIONS.				
		ORIGINAL.				
	1	Acquisition of land in Kalamavur village for the formation of a branch road 20-a to Tondaiman-Nallur Railway station.	...	...	17	17
	2	Construction of a Hume pipe culvert at the junction of roads Nos. 4 and 14.	300	...	142	142
		Road No. 7.				
	3	Land acquisition—Gravel quarry—Namanasamudram village.	...	...	1282	1282
		Road No. 12.				
	4	Construction of a culvert at 0/5	105	...	101	101
		Road No. 15.				
	5	Compensation for land for re-aligning in Arimalam village.	...	1111	—1111	...
		Road No. 17-a.				
	6	Construction of 2 Hume pipe culverts from the road to Vengalur.	315	178	104	282
	7	Construction of a tunnel at 17/1	320	...	160	160
		Road No. 20.				
	8	Gravelling the road over the bunds of Perambur, Avayapatti and Neerpalani tanks.	2300	...	996	996

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Communications—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 29-a.				
	9	Reconstruction of the culvert at 2/2 in the road from Tirumayyam to Virachilai.	296	251	12	263
		Road No. 37.				
	10	Reconstructing the culvert No. 1	500	...	407	407
		Road No. 39.				
	11	Construction of 2 pipe culverts and raising the road	230	...	149	149
		Road No. 41.				
	12	Formation—acquisition of land	...	916	526	1442
		Total original	...	...	2785	...
		REPAIRS.				
		Road No. 1.				
	13	Maintenance	...	...	3522	3522
	14	Special repairs	3900	...	2723	2723
	15	Repairs to tunnel No. 24	3000	...	53	57
	16	Special repairs to miles 6/2 to 6/5	65	4	280	280
	17	Repairs to tunnels 58 and 63	460	...	141	141
		Road No. 2.	145	...	...	...
	18	I section—Maintenance	...	...	1241	1241
	19	II Do. "	1300	...	1210	1210
		Road No. 3.	1250	...	...	...
	20	I section—Maintenance	...	...	2210	2210
	21	I Do. —Special repairs	2202	...	837	837
	22	II Do. —Maintenance	898	...	2297	2297
	23	II Do. —Special repairs	2500	...	1618	1618
		Road No. 4.	1700	...	...	...
	24	I section—Maintenance	...	...	1450	1450
	25	I Do. —Special repairs	1500	...	687	687
	26	II Do. —Maintenance	800	...	1817	1817
	27	II Do. —Special repairs	1780	...	530	530
	28	Supplemental estimate for maintaining road No. 4 for fasli 1347.	520	...	181	181
	29	Supply of sign-posts for School zone in road No. 4-I	195	...	31	31
	30	Supply of rectangular sign-boards for roads Nos. 4 and 13.	...	...	47	47
		Road No. 4-(a).				
	31	Maintenance	...	...	135	135
		Road No. 5.				
	32	Maintenance	...	...	1786	1786
	33	Special repairs	1850	...	573	573
	34	Repairs to the apron of culvert No. 27	650	...	35	130
	35	Repairs and improvements to culvert No. 28	200	95	2	2
			280	...	...	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 5-(a).				
	36	Maintenance	...	250	...	247
		Road No. 6.				
	37	I. Maintenance	...	2330	...	2122
	38	Special repairs	...	670	...	496
	39	II. Maintenance	...	4175	...	3635
	40	Special repairs	...	1825	...	1440
	41	Widening the road over the bund of Neivasalpatti tank...	610	...	194	194
	42	Supplemental estimate for maintaining road No. 6-I	200	...	194	194
		Road No. 7.				
	43	Maintenance	...	6600	...	5614
	44	Special repairs	...	2400	...	1471
	45	Plastering with cement to bridge No. 61	...	470	...	105
		Road No. 8.				
	46	I. Maintenance	...	2100	...	1770
	47	Special repairs	...	900	...	566
	48	II. Maintenance	...	1706	...	1851
	49	Special repairs	...	1029	...	1048
		Road No. 8-(c).				
	50	Maintenance	...	150	...	149
		Road No. 8-(d).				
	51	Maintenance	...	150	...	120
		Road No. 9.				
	52	I. Maintenance	...	2000	...	2024
	53	Special repairs	...	1500	...	1436
	54	II. Maintenance	...	2156	...	2071
	55	Special repairs	...	1344	...	1338
	56	Supplemental estimate for maintaining road No. 9 for fasli 1347.	264	73	53	126
	57	Repairs to the culvert No. 45	...	1138	1123	15
		Road No. 10.				
	58	I. Maintenance	...	2350	...	2228
	59	Special repairs	...	650	...	619
	60	II. Maintenance	...	1633	...	1640
	61	Special repairs	...	1342	...	1218
	62	Supplemental estimate for maintaining road No. 10-II for fasli 1347.	210	64	7	71
		Road No. 11.				
	63	Maintenance	...	1300	...	1275
		Road No. 12.				
	64	Maintenance	...	1700	...	1719
	65	Special repairs	...	300	...	244
		Road No. 13.				
	66	I. Maintenance	...	1470	...	1366
	67	Special repairs	...	630	...	607
	68	II. Maintenance and special repairs	...	1750	...	1714
	69	Repairs to the tunnel No. 17 in road No. 13	...	370	279	69
	70	Maintaining the road within the Union limits from 23/5 to 24/4 in road No. 13-II	150	...	95	95

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 14.				
	71	Maintenance	...	...	1492	1492
	72	Special repairs (for fasli 1347)	1700	114	5	119
		Road No. 15.				
	73	Maintenance	...	...	1163	1163
	74	Special repairs	1200	...	523	523
		Road No. 16.				
	75	Maintenance	...	...	2258	2258
	76	Special repairs	1200	...	723	723
	77	Annual rent for the use of Railway land under Railway bridge No. 198 for the year ending March 1940.	...	...	1	1
		Road No. 17-a, b & c.				
	78	Maintenance	...	...	1332	1332
	79	Special repairs	1900	...	742	742
	80	Supplemental estimate for spreading the unspread gravel of F. 47.	1100	...	249	249
		Road No. 18.				
	81	I and II sections maintenance	...	...	3188	3188
	82	Do. special repairs	3639	...	1629	1629
		Road No. 19.				
	83	Maintenance	...	...	866	866
	84	Special repairs	900	...	103	103
		Road No. 20.				
	85	Maintenance	...	...	1899	1899
	86	Special repairs	2023	...	231	231
		Road No. 21.				
	87	Maintenance	...	...	1300	1300
		Road No. 21-B.				
	88	Maintenance	...	...	256	256
		Road No. 22.				
	89	Maintenance	...	...	1043	1043
	90	Special repairs	1100	...	137	137
		Road No. 23.				
	91	Maintenance	...	...	396	396
		Road No. 23-(a).				
	92	Gravelling	...	...	91	91
		Road No. 24.				
	93	Maintenance	...	...	48	48
		Road No. 25.				
	94	Maintenance	...	...	415	415
		Road No. 26.				
	95	Maintenance	...	...	401	401
		Road No. 27.				
	96	Maintenance	...	...	489	489
		Road No. 28.				
	97	Maintenance	...	...	483	483
		Road No. 29.				
	98	Maintenance	...	...	403	403
	99	Repairs to the 3 culverts, Nos. 7, 9 & 10	...	...	56	56
		Road No. 29-(a).				
	100	Maintenance	...	...	339	339
		Road No. 30				
	101	Maintenance	...	...	609	609
		Road No. 31.				
	102	Maintenance	...	...	1064	1064
	103	Special repairs	1185	...	248	248
		Road No. 32.				
	104	Maintenance	...	...	328	328
		Road No. 33.				
	105	Maintenance	...	...	222	222

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 34.				
	106	Maintenance	...	...	410	410
	107	Special repairs	291	...	66	66
		Road No. 35.				
	108	Maintenance	...	...	317	317
	109	Special repairs	297	...	87	87
		Road No. 36.				
	110	Maintenance	...	...	239	239
		Road No. 37.				
	111	Maintenance	...	...	294	294
		Road No. 38.				
	112	Maintenance	...	...	276	276
		Road No. 39.				
	113	Maintenance	...	...	71	71
		Road No. 40.				
	114	Maintenance	...	...	847	847
		Road No. 41.				
	115	Maintenance	...	...	289	289
		Road No. 42.				
	116	Maintenance	...	...	234	234
		Road No. 43.				
	117	Maintenance	...	...	114	114
		Road No. 44.				
	118	Maintenance	...	...	165	165
		Road No. 45.				
	119	Maintenance	...	...	640	640
	120	Providing apron to the tunnel No. 12	...	98	44	142
		Road No. 46.				
	121	Maintenance	...	...	444	444
	122	Special repairs	...	...	97	97
		Road No. 47.				
	123	Maintenance	...	...	534	534
	124	Special repairs	...	...	206	206
		Road No. 48.				
	125	Maintenance	...	...	949	949
	126	Special repairs	...	...	445	445
		Road No. 49.				
	127	Maintenance	...	...	199	199
		Road No. 50.				
	128	Maintenance	...	...	266	266
		Road No. 51.				
	129	Maintenance	...	...	196	196
		Road No. 54.				
	130	Maintenance	...	...	348	348
		Total Repairs	...	...	96675	...
		Total Original	...	...	2785	...
		Total, Original and Repairs	...	...	99460	...
		MARKET AND CARTSTAND.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		Nil.				
		REPAIRS.				
Keeranur	...	1 Market—corrugated iron shed—repairs	...	369	180	188
		Total Repairs	...	...	188	...
		Total Original	...	...	...	...
		Total, Original and Repairs	...	...	188	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.	
VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
ORIGINAL.							
Alangudi Taluk.							
Alangudi section.							
Alangudi ...	1	Primary school—Sirkar well—bore	...	...	42	42	
Keelathur ...	2	Relinquished well—steening	...	208	139	139	
Kummangulam ...	3	Well north of school house—bore	...	...	59	59	
Karambakkudi section.							
Regunathapuram.	4	Well in S. No. 22 in Puduviduthi village	...	685	605	80	685
Pudukkottai section—Nil.							
Vallanad section.							
Kovilur ...	5	Venkatakulam well near oorani	...	420	...	338	338
Sendakudi ...	6	Keelaiyur Ambakulam oorani—inlet construction	...	200	91	59	150
Vandakottai ...	7	Bore well—deepening	...	...	233	1	234
Vennavalkudi ...	8	Kallarnatham well—Improvements	...	210	100	6	106
Varappur section.							
Malayur ...	9	Therkutheru Kalimuthuvayal bed well—construction	...	...	385	124	509
Perungalur ...	10	Dispensary compound—bore well	...	...	114	114	114
Total Alangudi Taluk			...	...	962	...	...
Kolattur Taluk.							
Keeranur section.							
Keeranur ...	11	Sivankoil well—boring	...	...	...	25	25
Valamangalam ...	12	Attukaranpatti well	...	...	...	46	46
Kudumiamalai section.							
Kudumiamalai ...	13	Visalur—S. No. 23—sinking 2 wells	...	...	928	38	961
Kunnandarkoil section.							
Vellanur ...	14	Mekkudipatti well—sinking	...	...	...	100	100
Neerpalani section.							
Kalamavur ...	15	Sethapatti—Adi-Dravida well—steening	...	...	192	27	219
Odukkur ...	16	Vattam cutchery in front—bore well	...	11	...	11	11
...	17	Bore in the existing well	...	...	...	181	181
...	18	Ground bore	...	...	...	255	255
Perambur ...	19	Perambur—Adi-Dravida well—sinking	...	332	...	332	332
Viralimalai section.							
Boodagudi ...	20	Steening the well for Adi-Dravidas	...	...	221	42	263
Kodumbalur ...	21	Kalappanur well for Adi-Dravidas.	...	125	...	74	74
Poyyamani ...	22	Thengathinipatti—caste people—bore well	...	...	654	7	661
Total Kolattur Taluk			...	...	1133	...	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
Village Conservancy—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tirumayyam Taluk.						
Karaiyur section.						
Alavayal	23	Karuhappulampatti—bore in the existing well	...	...	248	248
	24	Karuhappulampatti—blasting the unsuccessful well	...	...	41	41
Ponnamaravathi section.						
Melamelnilai	25	Melamelnilai—bore well	...	113	405	518
	26	Melamelnilai—calyx bore well platform construction	30	...	16	10
	27	Sembuthi village—Pithavur hamlet construction of a well for Hindus.	...	...	210	216
Moolangudi	28	Konnayur—bore well	...	269	10	279
	29	Konnayur—Mariammankoil well—platform construction	46	...	44	44
Varpet	30	Varpet—boring a well—for caste Hindus	...	559	32	591
	31	Adi-Dravida well—deepening and steening	...	93	72	165
	32	Piranmalai vari well—steening	455	324	130	454
	33	Vendampatti—bore well opposite to vattam cutchery	...	588	27	615
	34	Yenadi—boring a well	...	299	180	479
Puduppatti section.						
Agavayal	35	Puduppatti—well in front of Sivankoil boring	...	179	16	195
	36	Puduppatti—Police station well boring	...	169	1	170
	37	Puduppatti—officers' quarters—well boring	...	160	3	163
	38	Puduppatti—Adi-Dravida existing well boring	...	285	5	290
Yembal	39	Yembal—boring a well	...	145	—145	...
Sengirai section.						
Nil.						
Tirumayyam section.						
Kottur	40	Eighth day mandagappadi—sinking a well	...	200	135	335
Total Tirumayyam Taluk			...	...	1430	...
	41	Purchase of power drill accessories	...	...	875	875
	42	Purchase of materials for boring unsuccessful wells	...	...	204	204
Total Original			...	...	4604	...
REPAIRS.						
Alangudi Taluk.						
Alangudi section.						
Karukkakurichi	43	Vanakkankadu—pump repairs	...	...	5	5
Karukkakurichi	44	Vanakkankadu—bore well	...	1	—1	...
Mullankurichi west.	45	Maravapatti—bore well pump repairs	...	...	14	14
Karambakkudi section.						
Tirumananjeri	46	Tirukulam inlet repairs	...	14	19	19
Pudukkottai section.						
Nil.						

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Village Conservancy—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		<i>Vallanad section.</i>				
Sendakkudi ...	47	Kolavoipatti choultry and the oorani maintenance ...	100	...	96	96
		<i>Varappur section.</i>				
Adanakkottai ...	48	Kallarnatham well—repairs ...	35	...	23	23
Kallukaranpatti ...	49	Pump repairs ...	...	...	2	2
Perungondan-viduthi.	50	Manthangudi—artesian well R. C. slab—covering ...	20	...	10	10
	51	Manthangudi—artesian well—water analysis ...	...	...	10	10
		Total Alangudi Taluk ...	...	...	178	...
		Kolattur Taluk.				
		<i>Keeranur section.</i>				
Narthamalai ...	52	Akasoorani and Travellers' bungalow—maintenance ...	110	...	87	87
Sathiamangalam ...	53	Koothinipatti—well repairs ...	30	...	23	23
		<i>Kudumiamalai section.</i>				
Kilikudi ...	54	Mambatti well—fixing rail over the stone posts and repairs to the platform. ...	...	...	3	3
Kudumiamalai ...	55	Pudur—drinking-water well repairs ...	18	...	18	18
Vilathupatti ...	56	Sithupatti well—wire fencing provision ...	9	...	9	9
		<i>Kunnandarkoil section.</i>				
Vaithur ...	57	Well in front of Muthumariamankoil—improvements. ...	185	...	182	182
		<i>Neerpalani section.—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Viralimalai section.</i>				
Poyyamani ...	58	Thengathinnipatti—Adi-Dravidas' well—pump repairs... ..	...	...	2	2
Viralimalai ...	59	Cremation ground—corrugated iron roofing provision ...	380	136	6	142
	60	Bore well pump repairs ...	...	...	5	5
		Total Kolattur Taluk ...	...	...	385	...
		Tirumayyam Taluk.				
		<i>Karaiyur section.—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Ponnamaravathi section.</i>				
Moolangudi ...	61	Konnaiyur—Muthumariamman festival—Konnaikanmoi-silt clearance in oothus in connection with Mariamman-koil festival. ...	...	...	42	42
Varpet ...	62	Varpet—pump repairs ...	...	...	1	1
	63	Yenadi—bore well pump repairs ...	...	...	41	41
		<i>Puduppatti section.—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Sengirai section.—Nil.</i>				

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Total.
		Village Conservancy—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		<i>Tirumayyam section.</i>				
Peraiyur ...	64	Nagan Sengulam—well repairs ...	160	...	108	108
		Total Tirumayyam Taluk ...	...	...	192	...
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	705	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	4604	...
		Total, Original and Repairs ...	...	...	5309	...

V211941 8.7 237
239

STATEMENT XLVI.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Department in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1348 (1938-1939).

237

Number of fighting officers and men.				Details of Force at the end of Fasli 1348.				Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the Force including followers.				Remarks.		
At the end of Fasli 1347	Casualties.			At the end of Fasli 1348.	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.				RS.			
	Died.	Invalidated or retired.	Discharged or deserted.				European Commanding Officer.	Commissioned officers.	Non-Commissioned officers.	Fighting men.				
9	...	...	...	* 9	...	...	...	...	1	8	30696-0-6	Out of the force a private and a non-commissioned officer do the duty of gunners.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
91	1	2	...	† 96	...	...	...	3	14	79	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	Out of the six guns possessed only two are serviceable.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
27	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	1	4	22	6920-5-1			
127	8	1	2	132	...	6	...	4	19	109	37616-5-7			
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			

* 10 places vacant. † 14 places vacant including that of the Officer in charge of Military forces.